

# Children '39

PROFESSOR EDWARD SNOW PARSONS

LD N.C. 11

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES DUPL



3 9358 01423823 9

4.







*The Senior Class  
of Northeastern University  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Presents*



*The*

1939

Volume XVIII



ASTOR

ASTOR

THE 1939 CAULDRON Board presents this volume of the college annual of Northeastern University to Seniors and Freshmen, to Faculty and friends of the University. With informality as the keynote of its theme, this book is an attempt to perpetuate in the hearts of men who are soon to leave, memories of the Northeastern we now know. As a log of contemporary activities and scenes for the undergraduate, it serves as a pictorial story-book for the friends and parents of the University's student body. It is the fond hope of the Board that the new style of presentation will serve to increase the value of the material contained therein . . . justification enough in itself for the care and thought devoted to its planning and assembly.

*Foreword*

# Cauldron Board



Beaton



Brown



McDonald



Tracy



Arduini



Damassa



Piekarski



Prof. Everett C. Marston  
*Faculty Adviser*

Nando A. Arduini  
*Photographic Editor*

Frank R. Damassa  
*Photographic Editor*

Joseph B. Piekarski  
*Snapshot Editor*

Roy H. Beaton  
*Editor-in-Chief*

Robert H. Brown  
*Business Manager*

Ralph C. McDonald  
*Managing Editor*

Linwood W. Tracy, Jr.  
*Managing Editor*





SAMUEL ABBOT SMITH STRAHAN



## *Dedication*

**T**O Samuel Abbot Smith Strahan, in recognition of his outstanding record as both teacher and friend to Northeastern men for twenty-two years

Born May 11, 1881 . . . . Attended the Evening Polytechnic Institute, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology . . . . Granted the degree of Bachelor of Science by Northeastern University . . . . Instructor in Chemistry at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1912-1914 . . . . Professional experience with the Metz Automobile Company until 1914 . . . . Professor of Chemistry at Northeastern University since 1917 . . . . Chairman of the Department of Chemistry from 1921 to 1938 . . . . Member of American Chemical Society, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education . . . . Contributor to chemical literature in the field of organic chemistry . . . . Possessed of a keen mind that is a veritable storehouse of organic lore . . . . A patient teacher and an always-willing counsellor . . . . Affectionately known as "Pop", even to non-chemical students . . . . The Class of 1939 lends its voice in paying tribute to this scholarly friend of a generation of Northeastern students

## *Acknowledgments*

IN presenting this edition of the CAULDRON, the Board wishes to call to the attention of the reader its grateful acknowledgment of the many services that have been rendered by various individuals in the preparation of Northeastern University's yearbook. First of all, the members of the Board are sincerely appreciative of the truly commendable support so untiringly offered by Professor Everett C. Marston, faculty adviser to the CAULDRON. His long association with the CAULDRON has given him a wealth of experience in every phase of yearbook construction, an experience that he is forever willing to place behind the efforts of those less well-versed in the problems and technicalities involved in the compilation of a college annual.

A thousand bouquets of thanks, also, for the professional services so unselfishly offered by Mr. Russell C. Knight of the Bickford Engraving and Electrotype Company, and Mr. Dino G. Valz of the Andover Press, and the Messrs. Waid, Senior and Junior, of the Waid Studio, without whose generous contributions of time, advice, and thought this book would not have been possible.

The Board is extremely grateful to the members of the CAULDRON Junior Staff and to various members of the Secretarial Staff of Northeastern University, whose willing assistance has made many of the thousand and one details of drudgery connected with the preparation of a compendium of this sort seem but slight obstacles in the path of eventual publication.



TRUSTEES

PRESIDENT

*Administration*

DEANS

FACULTY

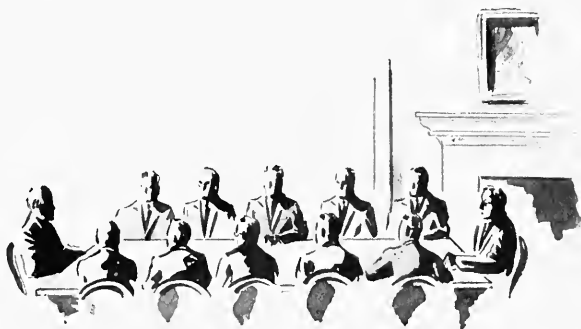
Robert Gray Dodge  
*Chairman*

Frank Lincoln Richardson  
*Vice-Chairman*

Galen David Light  
*Secretary and Treasurer*

Charles Francis Adams  
Wilman Edward Adams  
Arthur Atwood Ballantine  
George Louis Barnes  
Walter Channing  
William Converse Chick  
Paul Foster Clark  
William James Davidson  
Frederic Harold Fay  
Edward J. Frost  
Franklin Wile Ganse  
Harvey Dow Gibson  
Henry Ingraham Harriman  
Chandler Hovey  
Arthur Stoddard Johnson  
John Russell Macomber  
Joseph Patrick Manning  
Irving Edwin Moulthrop  
James Lorin Richards  
Charles Milton Rogerson  
Leverett Saltonstall  
Frank Palmer Speare  
Francis Robert Carnegie Steele  
Charles Stetson  
Robert Treat Paine Storer  
Frank Horace Stuart  
Edward Watson Supple

## *Board of Trustees*





**FRANK PALMER SPEARE, M.H., LL.D.**

*President of the University*

Member: Harvard Teachers' Association, Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club, National Education Association, New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, University Club.



**CARL STEPHENS ELL, A.B., S.B., M.S., Ed.M., Sc.D.**

*Vice-President of the University and Dean of the Day Division*

Chairman (1935-1937), New England Section, The Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Associate Member, American Society of Civil Engineers; Member, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, Engineering Societies of New England, Harvard Teachers' Association, Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club, Massachusetts Civic League, New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education; Licensed Professional Engineer in Connecticut, Maine, and New York State; Vice-President, Trustee, and Member of Executive Committee of New England Deaconess Hospital; Permanent President of the New England Del'aw Alumni Association.

**HAROLD WESLEY MELVIN, A.B., M.A.**

*Dean of Students*

Member of Governing Board, New England Poetry Club; Member: National Association of Deans and Advisers of Men, National Council of Teachers of English, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, Modern Language Association, Phi Beta Kappa.



**WILFRED STANLEY LAKE, A.B., M.A., Ph.D.**

*Dean of Instruction in the Colleges of Liberal Arts and Business  
Administration*

Member: American Economic Association, American Statistical Association,  
Royal Economic Society, Pi Kappa Delta.



**Galen D. Light**  
A.B.  
Secretary-Treasurer of the University



**J. Kenneth Stevenson**  
B.C.S.  
Purchasing Agent



**John B. Pugsley**  
A.B.  
Director of School Administration  
Professor of Geology



**William C. White**  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Executive Secretary of the Day  
Division  
Associate Professor of Education



## *Admissions*

**Milton J. Schlagenhauf**  
A.B., B.D., M.A.  
Director of Admissions



**George R. Fennell**  
S.B., M.B.A.  
Assistant Director of Admissions  
Instructor in Business Management



# Co-operative Work



**Winthrop E. Nightingale**  
A.B., S.B., Ed.M.  
Director of Co-operative Work



**George W. Towle**  
S.B.  
Associate Professor of Co-ordination



**Albert E. Everett**  
S.B., M.B.A.  
Assistant Professor of Co-ordination



**John C. Morgan**  
S.B.  
Assistant Professor of Co-ordination



**Rudolf O. Oberg**  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Assistant Professor of Co-ordination



**Verner O. Nelson**  
Instructor in Co-ordination



# *Student Activities and Physical Education*

**Edward S. Parsons**  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Director of Student Activities



**Gerald R. Tatton**  
S.B., M.B.A.  
Assistant Professor of Physical  
Education  
Head Coach of Track



**Henry A. Kontoff**  
M.D.  
College Physician

**Donald H. MacKenzie**  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Assistant to the Director of Student  
Activities  
Instructor in Chemistry

**James W. Dunn**  
A.B.  
Instructor in Physical Education  
Head Coach of Football and Basketball



**Herbert W. Gallagher**  
S.B.  
Head Coach of Hockey and Baseball

**Robert E. Laveaga**  
B.P.Ed., Ed.M.  
Instructor in Physical Education

**William C. Hultgren**  
Instructor in Physical Education



# Civil Engineering



**Henry B. Alvord**  
S.B.  
Professor of Civil Engineering and  
Chairman of the Department



**Emil A. Gramstorff**  
S.B., M.S.  
Associate Professor of Civil  
Engineering



**Charles O. Baird, Jr.**  
S.B.  
Assistant Professor of Civil  
Engineering



**Leslie W. Lenfest**  
S.B.  
Instructor in Civil Engineering

# Mechanical Engineering



**Joseph W. Zeller**  
S.B., M.E.  
Professor of Mechanical Engineering  
and Chairman of the Department



**Alfred J. Ferretti**  
S.B., M.S.  
Associate Professor of Mechanical  
Engineering



**Frederick A. Stearns**  
S.B., M.S.  
Associate Professor of Mechanical  
Engineering



**Albert E. Whittaker**  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Assistant Professor of Mechanical  
Engineering



**Wayland S. Bailey**  
S.B., M.S.  
Instructor in Mechanical Engineering

# *Electrical Engineering*

**Roland G. Porter**

S.B., M.S.

Professor of Electrical Engineering  
and Chairman of the Department



**W. Lincoln Smith**

S.B., Eng.D.

Professor of Electrical Engineering



**Henry E. Richards**

S.B., M.S.

Associate Professor of Electrical  
Engineering



**Laurence F. Cleveland**

S.B., M.S.

Assistant Professor of Electrical  
Engineering



**Martin W. Essigmann**

S.B.

Instructor in Electrical Engineering



# *Chemical Engineering*

**Chester P. Baker**

S.B., M.A.

Associate Professor of Chemical En-  
gineering and Acting Chairman of the  
Department



**Peer J. Cody**

S.B.

Instructor in Chemical Engineering



# Chemistry



**Arthur A. Vernon**  
S.B., M.S., Ph.D.  
Professor of Chemistry and Chairman  
of the Department



**Samuel A. S. Strahan**  
S.B.  
Professor of Chemistry



**Waldemar S. McGuire**  
S.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor of Chemistry



**Saverio Zuffanti**  
S.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor of Chemistry



**William F. Luder**  
A.B., Ph.D.  
Instructor in Chemistry



**Bertram M. Brown**  
S.B., M.S.  
Instructor in Chemistry

# *Industrial Engineering*

**Asa S. Knowles**

A.B., M.A.

Professor of Industrial Engineering  
and Chairman of the Department



**William T. Alexander**

S.B., M.A.

Assistant Professor of Industrial  
Engineering

**Robert D. Thomson**

S.B.

Assistant Professor of Industrial  
Engineering

**Henry M. Cruickshank**

S.B., M.B.A.

Instructor in Industrial Engineering



# *Accounting*

**Alfred D'Alessandro**

B.C.S., LL.B., C.P.A., M.B.A.

Professor of Accounting and Chairman  
of the Department



**Robert Bruce**

B.C.S., M.C.S.

Professor of Accounting

**James A. Patterson**

S.B.

Instructor in Accounting



# *Economics and Business Administration*



**Wilfred S. Lake**  
A.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Professor of Economics and Chairman  
of the Department



**Julian E. Jackson**  
A.B., LL.B., M.B.A.  
Professor of Business Management  
and Chairman of the Department



**Roger S. Hamilton**  
A.B., M.A.  
Associate Professor of Economics



**John W. Tuthill**  
S.B., M.B.A.  
Instructor in Banking and Finance

## *Modern Languages*



**Charles F. Barnason**  
A.B., A.M., Ph.D.  
Professor of Modern Languages and  
Chairman of the Department



**Calvin W. Tenney**  
A.B.  
Instructor in Modern Languages



**Louis Cooperstein**  
A.B., M.A.  
Instructor in Modern Languages

# English

**Harold W. Melvin**  
A.B., M.A.  
Professor of English and Chairman of  
the Department



**Frederick W. Holmes**  
A.B., M.A.  
Associate Professor of English

**Everett C. Marston**  
A.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor of English

**William T. Cloney, Jr.**  
A.B.  
Director of the Publicity Bureau  
Instructor in English



**Franklin Norvish**  
S.B., M.A.  
Instructor in English

**Randall W. Hoffmann**  
S.B.  
Instructor in English

**William A. Chapman**  
S.B.  
Instructor in English



**Paul E. Reynolds**  
A.B., Ph.D.  
Instructor in English



# Mathematics



**Joseph Spear**  
A.B., M.A.  
Professor of Mathematics and  
Chairman of the Department



**Elmer E. Haskins**  
S.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Assistant Professor of Mathematics



**Charles A. Sewell**  
S.B., M.S.  
Instructor in Mathematics



**Laurence B. Heilprin**  
S.B., M.A.  
Instructor in Mathematics



**Reginald G. Lacount**  
S.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Instructor in Mathematics



**Wilfred J. Cornbellack**  
A.B., M.A.  
Instructor in Mathematics



**Edward M. Cook**  
A.B.  
Instructor in Mathematics



**Warren C. Dean**  
A.B.  
Instructor in Mathematics



**Frank T. Wingate**  
A.B.  
Instructor in Mathematics



**Walter R. Minzner**  
S.B., M.S.  
Instructor in Mathematics



# Drawing

**Eliot F. Tozer**  
S.B.

Professor of Drawing and Chairman  
of the Department



**George H. Meserve, Jr.**  
S.B.

Assistant Professor of Drawing

**Otis F. Cushman**  
S.B., M.S.  
Instructor in Drawing

**John J. Devine**  
S.B., Sc.M.  
Instructor in Drawing



**Albert E. Sanderson, Jr.**  
B.C.E.  
Instructor in Drawing

**Robert G. McPhee**  
S.B.  
Instructor in Drawing



# Physics



**Carl F. Muckenhoupt**  
A.B., S.B., Ph.D.  
Professor of Physics and Chairman of  
the Department



**Joseph A. Coolidge**  
S.B., M.A.  
Professor of Physics



**C. David Johnson**  
A.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor of Physics



**George B. Welch**  
S.B., Ph.D.  
Assistant Professor of Physics



**Paul A. Hilli**  
A.B.  
Instructor in Physics



**Byard C. Belyea**  
S.B.  
Instructor in Physics

## *Social Sciences*

**Stanley G. Estes**

A.B., M.A., Ph.D.

Professor of Psychology and Chairman  
of the Department



**Charles W. Havice**

A.B., M.A., S.T.B., Ph.D.

Professor of Sociology and Chairman  
of the Department  
Executive Secretary, Northeastern  
Student Union

**Norris W. Potter, Jr.**

A.B., M.A.

Assistant Professor of History



**Rudolph M. Morris**

S.B., Ed.M.

Instructor in Education

**Frank E. Duddy**

A.B., S.T.B., Ed.M., Ph.D.

Lecturer in Sociology

**George Demeter**

A.B., LL.B.

Lecturer in Government



## *Biology*

**Stanley D. Miroyiannis**

S.B., M.A.

Assistant Professor of Biology and  
Chairman of the Department



## Graduate Assistants

Sidney R. Bloomfield

S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Business Administration

Adam M. Cook

S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Physics

Laurent O. Dubois

S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Chemistry

Mario Giella

S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Chemistry

Joseph Golemme

S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Accounting

Robert H. Hansen

S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Chemistry

Lyman A. Keith

S.B.

**Graduate Assistant in Business Administration**

George E. Pihl

S.B.

**Graduate Assistant in Electrical Engineering**

Harold T. Regan

S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Economics

Chester H. Wolowicz

S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Mechanical Engineering





# *Classes*

SENIORS

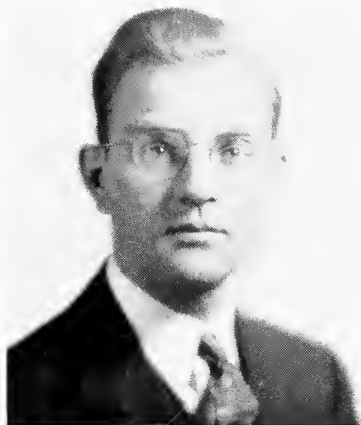
JUNIORS

MIDDLERS

SOPHOMORES

FRESHMEN

*In Memoriam*



ALFRED NOWOSIELSKI

1917 - 1939

*Chemical Engineering*

45 Milton St., East Boston

SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Hockey, Assistant Manager 3, 4; CAULDRON Junior Staff; Mathematics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5.

An able scholar and a true friend of all who knew him as their classmate . . . . Called away before he could receive the laurels of an honor graduation, which was his cherished right . . . . His memory will remain with those who knew him best from five years of intimate comradeship both in class and in active society.

---

FRED V. BURKE

1915 - 1935

---

Born January 15, 1909, in Northeast Harbor, Maine . . . Bachelor of Arts, Bowdoin College; Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration; Master of Arts, Boston University; Candidate for Doctor of Philosophy, at Boston University . . . Professional experience with The Knowles Company (1929), The Cabot Manufacturing Company (1930), Consulting work in industrial management (1934-present) . . . Northeastern University, since 1931 . . . Professor of Industrial Engineering, and Chairman of the Department . . . Professional affiliations: Member of the Secretariat and Social and Tours Director of the Seventh International Management Congress (May to October, 1938); Vice-President, Eastern United States Region of the Society for the Advancement of Management; Editor of S.A.M. *News Bulletin*, and Member of the Editorial Committee for S.A.M. *Journal*; Secretary-Director, Boston Chapter of S.A.M. (1935-1938), President (1938-present), Chairman, Spring Regional Conference, S.A.M. (1938); Taylor Keys Committee; Associate Director of Boston Chapter, National Association of Cost Accountants; Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education . . . Awarded one of two Taylor Keys, by the Society for the Advancement of Management . . . A tireless worker and an able teacher, his sagacity and sound business sense bring grateful acknowledgment from committee members and members-at-large of the Class of 1939



ASA SMALLIDGE KNOWLES

*Adviser to the Class of nineteen thirty-nine*



## *Senior Officers*



Forte, Wilson, Schwelm, Ricker, Polley, Baker  
Feidt, Prof. Knowles, Beaton

William E. Feidt  
Millard O. Ricker  
John W. Wilson  
Arthur G. Baker

*Presidents*  
*Vice-Presidents*  
*Secretaries*  
*Treasurers*

Roy H. Beaton  
Frederick C. Schwelm  
Jack A. Forte  
Robert W. Polley

Prof. Asa S. Knowles  
*Faculty Adviser*

# Senior Week Committee



Worobel, Clancy, Wilson, Prof. Knowles, Feidt, Lambert, Higgins, Beaton, McDonald  
Forte, Polley, Fielding, McGrath, Conlan, Lavache, Schwelm

William A. McGrath  
*Chairman*

Emmett P. Conlan  
*Vice-Chairman*

Robert J. Fielding  
*Secretary*

Roy H. Beaton

Jack A. Forte

Robert W. Polley

Richard C. Beyer

Joseph M. Higgins

Frederick C. Schwelm

Joseph F. Clancy

Alfred E. Lambert

John W. Wilson

William E. Feidt

Francis W. Lavache

John Worobel

Ralph C. McDonald

# *Junior Prom Committee*



*Photograph by Vantine*

Ross, Bliss, Lambert, Burt, Cleveland, Rosnov, Hart, Joslyn  
Wilson, Prof. Kuowles, Brown, Barzelay, Martensen, Forte, Beaton

Robert H. Brown  
*Chairman*

Maxwell Rosnov  
*Treasurer*

Merrill D. Hart  
*Secretary*

Martin E. Barzelay  
Roy H. Beaton  
Zenas W. Bliss  
Gardner L. Burt

Norman B. Cleveland  
Arthur L. Dionne  
Jack A. Forte  
Arthur E. Gilman  
Clyde F. Joslyn

Alfred E. Lambert  
Arthur O. Martensen  
Morwick Ross  
John W. Wilson

# Men of Distinction

Fielding  
Humphreys  
McGrath

Beaton  
Forte  
McDonald  
Meehan

FOR the third successive year, the CAULDRON Board takes great pleasure in presenting to the University at large a body of men from the Senior Class whose contributions to the life of Northeastern during the past five years have been deserving of recognition. These men have been chosen by a committee consisting of Dean Melvin, Dean Lake, Professor Parsons, Professor Spear, and Professor Knowles, the five members of the Faculty best qualified to act as observers. This year, at the request of the Board, they have designated the Seniors pictured here as having played an outstandingly active part in the various fields of endeavor at Northeastern, whether academic or athletic, literary or professional. Leadership has been the most prominent characteristic, although high scholastic attainment has also been almost universally evident.

To the men grouped here we offer our most hearty congratulations for the honors they have won, and our sincere gratitude for all that they have added to the Class of 1939 and to the University.





Polley  
Rook  
Trachtenberg  
Wilson

Ricker  
Ross  
Williams

CLASS OF 1939

Roy H. Beaton

Robert J. Fielding, Jr.

Jack A. Forte

Frederick C. Humphreys

Ralph C. McDonald

William A. McGrath

Frank H. Meehan

Robert W. Polley

Millard O. Ricker

Gustav Rook

Morwick Ross

Sidney Trachtenberg

Edward P. Williams

John W. Wilson

*Men of Distinction*

Merrill S. Allen  
A. Leonard Anderson  
Robert O. Austin  
Martin E. Barzelay  
Roy H. Beaton  
Richard C. Beyer  
Lorimer P. Brooks  
James Colligen  
Robert H. Dickinson  
George F. Forbes  
Jack A. Forte  
R. Winston Gardner  
James F. Haley  
Richard C. Harrington  
Joseph M. Higgins  
Stanley C. Hills  
Frederick C. Humphreys  
Leon Jacolev  
Philip R. Keep  
Fenton G. Keyes  
Karol J. Krystyan  
Francis W. Lavache  
Paul W. Lundwall  
Henry F. Maling, Jr.

## *Senior Dean's List*

Alvin H. Mann  
John H. Manning  
Ralph C. McDonald  
William A. McGrath  
Bertram E. McKenzie  
Carlton E. Molineux  
James F. Murphy  
Harry T. O'Neill, Jr.  
Elmer J. Perry  
William C. Petraske  
Robert W. Polley  
Millard O. Ricker  
Gustav Rook, Jr.  
Maxwell Rosnov  
Francis W. Ryan  
Herbert S. Sackett  
Frederick L. Sherman  
Leslie Swanson  
Louis R. Tagliaferro  
Walter M. Thomas  
Sidney Trachtenberg  
Dwight E. Wheeler  
Harold I. Wiley  
John W. Wilson  
Justin P. Wright



## Senior Class History

A sea of dark red caps eddying back and forth across Huntington Avenue—under them, an equal number of bright-eyed high schoolish faces, their bewildered expressions belying the forced nonchalance of their owners—arms laden with books and bulky drawing kits—puzzled shufflings through the fistfuls of official forms to be filled out—hesitant advances through the winding maze of corridors in the Huntington Building—thus came to Northeastern the raw manpower that was soon to be whipped into shape as the Class of 1939, a numeral that seemed far, far away at the time of its birth in September, 1934.

A week's practice put the country boys in the class on an even footing with the trolley cars to be dodged in commuting from class to class across the Avenue and gave the urbanites enough self-confidence to begin bluffing the endless stream of traffic by means of flying wedge tactics. Class schedules assumed more intelligible aspects, and it began to appear that most of the classrooms listed thereon could be found without the aid of a compass, if one had the instincts of a cross-bred

homing pigeon and a maze-running white rat.

A swiftly-moving year rushed through quiz after quiz, until life began to function in a more normal manner. Social activities were kindled by the election of class officers and were fanned by the making of plans for a Freshman Class Dance. The fates were opposed, however, as a sweeping epidemic of German measles sprang up and ran through all of the various sections, dipping heavily here and still more heavily there. The dance was called off, books reopened, and lost time fought against.

The coming of spring brought Field Day, where the Class of 1939 officially received its colors from the graduating class and learned, as an attendant side-note, how pleasant it is for one male and company to leave the hoipolloi behind via the combination of a canoe and a winding river.

An all-too-short vacation closed, to bring about an introduction to the co-operative work system of Northeastern. The split division system broke up many friendships and sectional groups, while the reorganization of





the class according to elected curricula brought about a still more extensive splitting.

Activities began to add Thirty-Niners to its membership rolls. Major sports attracted many, musical organizations and publications gathered others into their folds, while fraternities dusted off their "Welcome" mats and began to initiate brother after brother.

Class elections again boomed social activities and a pleasingly successful Sophomore Hop was held at Longwood Towers, measles and studies failing to bring about any cancellation of the class shindig this year. Class dues began to become a point of heckling on the part of the officers, followed by an inexplicable siege of deafness visited upon the heckled.

Vacation again hove into sight as final exam week ended, was upon the scene suddenly, and as suddenly burned itself out in a flash of welcome respite from academic pursuits.

The coming of the third school year brought many Thirty-Niners into the limelight, football, hockey, baseball, basketball, and track each accepting its share of athletes. Other activities began to tear some of the better students away from their books to join others of their less academically-inclined classmates in discovering that participation in extra-curricular activities can often add more to one's education than the strict pursuit of a formal course of studies.

Class elections saw the installation of several "repeaters," while the annual "Middler

Shuffle" was danced into the successful side of the book of social affairs even though it was written in faintly red ink.

The birth and formation of a new Student Council resulted in legally-elected representatives being seated for the class, the new system of election assuring a more careful choice of members. Class dues were mentioned much more often than during the previous year, but the siege of deafness set in with the first class meeting again and could not be shaken.

The whirlwind vacation between the Middler and Junior years passed with its familiar rapidity, easing all out of the position of having to explain just what a Middler was but causing just as much awkwardness in describing how come it took three full years of school to become a full-fledged Junior.

The Junior year was a banner year for more "because's" than one. First of all, the strong rumors of a new building that had been floating around school for the past several years suddenly crystallized and came down out of solution with a bang. The return to school in the fall uncovered a scene of frenzied activity taking place in the previously vacant lot next to the "Y" building. Steel network soon towered up into customarily blank space, to be followed by a clothing blanket of concrete and smooth brickwork. The lifetime dream of the Administration and the fond hope of the undergraduate grew and grew each day, its progress as eagerly followed as the favorite child of a doting mother.



One of the other "because" for this being called a banner year was the Junior Prom. Smooth-riding music—soft lights—glamour girls—white tie and tails—formality plus—all helped to make this first Emily Post affair of the Class of 1939 one to be long remembered. The lure of the land of make-believe brought nearly the whole class together for this one evening, leaving many serious thoughts in its wake in regard to wonderment over the fact that so few occasions of this sort were available. A taste was enough to start the yearning.

But social activities did not hold the spotlight, by any means. The Junior year saw the first real specialization in the various chosen fields of study. Many were the suspicions that the wrong course had been chosen, after some of the professional courses had begun to take fall after fall at every encounter. The Army Alpha Test returned to prove to each individual that four years of higher mathematics still had not taught him to do simple arithmetic problems any faster than he could or could not do them previously. The now veteran athletes regretfully wound up some very successful careers in the various sports and turned their attentions to extra-curricula activities other than sports.

The final vacation period saw the completion of the new home of Northeastern. Gleaming corridors, spacious laboratories, roomy classrooms, light and air by the roomful—all these were to be found in abundance. The four years spent in cramped quarters made the sudden change seem almost unbelievable but none the less delightful.

The Last Mile has brought much to be considered with it, at the present moment. Tough courses and thesis trouble have been prominent since the opening of the year, but other things are beginning to creep into the picture. Thoughts of getting "the" job, of doing graduate work, of marriage plans, or of the mere consideration of leaving old comrades, have already begun to loosen the ties that bind the class together. The untimely death of one of the members as the end of the struggle draws near makes his classmates more keenly conscious of these ties, but dissolved they must eventually be.

The close of the five years is to be felt even now, in the middle of the last year. Strong activities men are beginning to edge out of their positions, making way for the newcomers. Senior Week plans are being polished up, with provisions being made for one last real get-together in the form of a trip to the New York World's Fair. Commencement seems just around the corner, with all not knowing whether to be glad that the drudgery is all over or sorry that the thousand and one things that college has meant are soon to be a thing of the past.

But now the die is cast. Although the birth of a class was recorded five years ago, this does not mean that its death is to be announced. The years to come hold much in store, for a certainty, but only the passage of time will reveal whether we're as good as we think we are. May we never be disillusioned!

R. H. B.



# NORTHEASTERN



**GUY L. AKERS**

*Chemical Engineering*  
A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5  
*Phi Gamma Pi*

46 Love Lane, Weston



**FRANCIS V. ALLA**

*Electrical Engineering*  
53 Second Street, Medford  
Hockey 1; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5; Radio Club 3, 4, 5; English High Club 1, 2, 3



**MERRILL S. ALLEN**

*Electrical Engineering*  
11 Charles Street, Walpole  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 5; Track 1; Radio Club 3, 5, Vice-President 5; A.I.E.E., Secretary 5; Class Treasurer 2



**A. LEONARD ANDERSON**

*Electrical Engineering*  
15A Mechanic Street, North Easton  
Dean's List 5; Band 1, 2, 3; A.I.E.E. 4, 5



**JOHN W. ANDERSON**

*Business Management*  
10 Alma Avenue, Belmont  
Basketball 1; Student Union 4, 5; Law and Accounting Club 2, 3



**PASQUALE ANTONELLI**

*Accounting*  
79 Joy Street, Boston  
SIGMA SOCIETY; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; International Relations Club 4, 5; Law and Accounting Club 4, 5



**NANDO A. ARDUINI**

*Civil Engineering*  
124 South Main Street, White River Junction, Vt.  
Dean's List 4; CAULDRON Junior Staff, Photographic Editor 5; Twin State Club 1, 2, 3, Treasurer 5



**FRANK W. ATWOOD**

*Industrial Engineering*  
6 Orchard Street, Terryville, Conn.  
Track 1; Inter-fraternity Council 4, 5; Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5; *News* 1; Nutmeg State Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Camera Club 4, 5; S.A.M. 4, 5  
*Nu Epsilon Zeta*



**ROBERT O. AUSTIN**

*Industrial Engineering*  
6 High Street, Orleans, Vt.  
SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Basketball 1; Inter-fraternity Basketball Team 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 3, 4, 5; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; S.A.M. 4, Vice-President 5; Twin State Club 1, 2, 3, 4  
*Nu Epsilon Zeta*



**PAUL AVANZINO, Jr.**

*Chemical Engineering*  
360 Charles River Road, Watertown  
Camera Club 5; A.C.S. 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

# UNIVERSITY

## PAUL F. BAILEY

*Business Management* 22 Bickford Road, East Braintree  
Football, Manager 1; Rifle Club 1; Camera Club 4, 5

## ARTHUR G. BAKER

*Chemical Engineering* 20 Harrison Street, Brookline  
Freshman Honor List; Football, Manager 4; Student Council 5; Fraternity  
President 5; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5  
*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

## MARTIN E. BARZELAY

*Mechanical Engineering* 58 Porter Street, Malden  
SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 1; Junior  
Prom Committee; A.S.M.E., Vice-President 4

## ROY H. BEATON

*Chemical Engineering* 46 Broadway, Stoughton  
SENATE, President 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Co-winner  
Senate Scholarship 2; Dean's List Scholarship 2; Class President 1, 2, 3, 4, 5;  
Class Dance Committee 2, 3; Junior Prom Committee; Senior Week Com-  
mittee; Student Council 3, Vice-President 4, President 5; CAULDRON Junior  
Staff, Editor-in-Chief 5; Chairman, Student Open-House Committee 3;  
Field Day Committee 3; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## HAROLD BERZOF

*Chemical Engineering* 5 Intervale Street, Roxbury  
Freshman Honor List; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## RICHARD C. BEYER

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)* 716 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Center  
Dean's List 5; Hockey, Assistant Manager 4; Senior Week Committee;  
News 4; Glee Club 4; International Relations Club 4; Mathematics Club  
2, 3; Student Union Cabinet 5; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4

## BURNETT W. BISHOP

*Mechanical Engineering* 4 Staniford Place, Boston  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Cross Country 1; Inter-fraternity  
Council; Chess Club; English High Club  
*Phi Gamma Pi*

## ZENAS W. BLISS

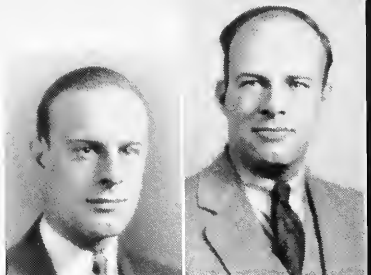
*Chemical Engineering* 31 Park Avenue, Wakefield  
Football 2, 3, 4, Captain 1; Basketball 1; Class Vice-President 3; Junior  
Prom Committee; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5  
*Phi Gamma Pi*

## BELDEN G. BLY, Jr.

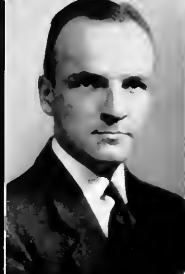
*Liberal Arts (Economics and Sociology)* 250 Salem Street, Franklin Park  
Track and Cross Country, Manager 5; Debating Society, Vice-President 5

## HARRISON E. BOWIE

*Mechanical Engineering* 110 Cedar Street, Roxbury  
A.S.M.E. 5



# NORTHEASTERN



**JAMES W. BREBNER**

*Accounting*

336 Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain

SIGMA SOCIETY: Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Class Dance Committee 1, 2; Law and Accounting Club 4, 5



**WILLIAM A. BRESNAHAN**

*Liberal Arts (Sociology)*

55 Hale Street, Beverly

Swimming Team 1, 2



**LORIMER P. BROOKS**

*Electrical Engineering*

434 Main Street, Agawam

SENATE: Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Baseball 1; Radio Club 3, 4, 5; A.I.E.E. 4, Chairman 5



**ELLIOT M. BROWN**

*Industrial Engineering*

Powlet, Vt.

News 1; Band 1, 2, 3; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Twin State Club 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; S.A.M. 4, 5



**ROBERT H. BROWN**

*Chemical Engineering*

73 Park Drive, Boston

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Football, Assistant Manager 1, 4, Manager 5; Inter-fraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; CAULDRON Junior Staff, Business Manager 5; Class Dance Committee 2, 3; Junior Prom Committee, Chairman; International Relations Club 3, 4, 5; North Shore Club 1, 2; Inter-club Council 2; Inter-fraternity Council 3, 4; Mathematics Club 3, 4; A.C.S. 2, 3, Secretary 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5  
Kappa Zeta Phi



**CARLETON H. BURT**

*Engineering Administration*

1392 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn.

Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1; Connecticut State Club 1; Radio Club 1, 2; S.A.M. 5

Beta Gamma Epsilon



**GARDNER L. BURT**

*Business Management*

31 Howard Street, Waltham

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3; CAULDRON Junior Staff; News 4; Junior Prom Committee; Tennis Club 1, 2, 3; Dramatic Club 2, 3, 4, 5



**CHARLES D. CAHOON**

*Mechanical Engineering*

128 Nahant Street, Lynn

Hockey 1; Rifle Club 1



**JOHN L. CAMARA**

*Chemical Engineering*

47 Pequot Avenue, Oak Bluffs



**PHILIP A. G. CARBONARO**

*Chemical Engineering*

124 Ellington Street, Dorchester

A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

# UNIVERSITY

## MARCEL E. CHASE

*Accounting* 201 Harvard Avenue, Allston  
News 1, 2, 3; Law and Accounting Club 4

## JOSEPH F. CLANCEY

*Electrical Engineering* 136 Bellevue Street, West Roxbury  
English High Club 1, 2; A.I.E.E. 4, 5

## PHILIP H. CLEMENT

*Mechanical Engineering* Dover-Foxcroft, Maine  
Freshman Honor List; Maine Club 1, 2  
*Phi Gamma Pi*

## NORMAN B. CLEVELAND

*Civil Engineering* 9 Ray Street, Beverly  
Inter-fraternity Basketball 5; Class Dance Committee 2, 3; Junior Prom Committee; B.S.C.E. 4, Chairman 5  
*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

## JAMES COLLIGEN

*Liberal Arts (English)* 446 Highland Street, Newtonville  
Dean's List 5; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 2, 3; CAULDRON Junior Staff

## EMMETT P. CONLAN

*Chemical Engineering* 37 Solomon Street, Attleboro  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Senior Week Committee, Vice-Chairman; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## JAMES A. COOK

*Mechanical Engineering* 12 Pomeroy Street, Allston

## RICHARD F. CORNELISSEN

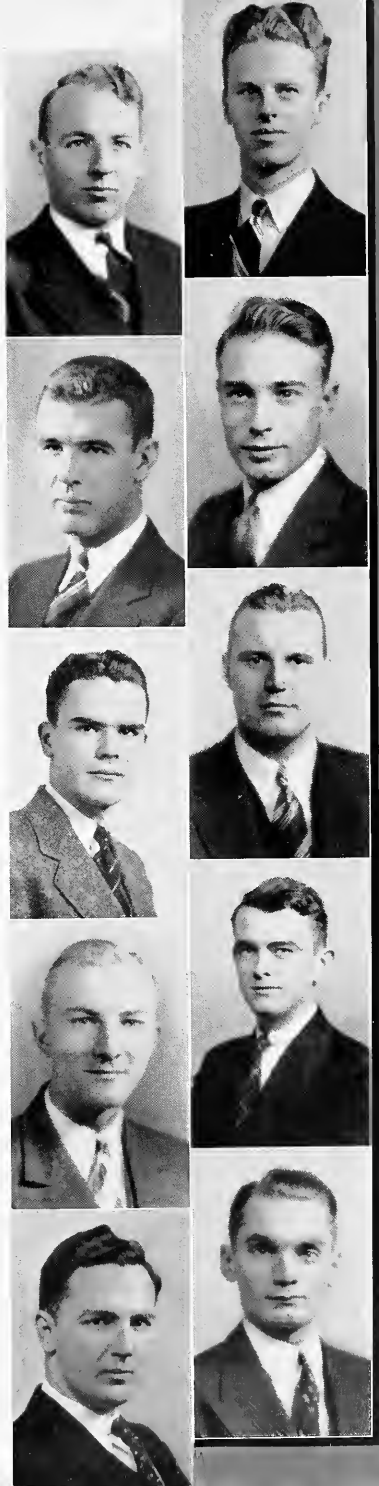
*Chemical Engineering* 41-A Parkman Street, Dorchester  
SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## GARDNER CROSBY

*Accounting* 51 Hamilton Street, Wollaston  
Baseball 1; Law and Accounting Club 3, 4, 5

## ROBERT J. CURRAN

*Accounting* Waterford, Vt.  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Law and Accounting Club 2, 3, 4



# NORTHEASTERN



**FRANK C. CUZNER**

*Electrical Engineering*

12 Day Street, North Easton

A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, Executive Committee 5



**ARTHUR F. DAGLE**

*Business Management*

40 Barry Street, Dorchester

Dean's List 2



**FRANK R. DAMASSA**

*Civil Engineering*

201 Third Avenue, Aliquippa, Pa.

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; CALEBON Junior Staff, Photographic Editor 5; B.S.C.E. 4, 5



**ARNOLD B. DAVIS**

*Civil Engineering*

35 Puslifer Street, Newtonville

Football 1; Fraternity Secretary 3, 4, Vice-President 5; B.S.C.E. 3, 4, Chairman 5

*Phi Gamma Pi*



**A. SHERMAN DAVIS, JR.**

*Mechanical Engineering*

560 Chestnut Street, Waban

Track 1, 3, 4; Rifle Team 1, 3, 5; Camera Club 4; A.S.M.E. 4, 5



**CLARENCE R. DEILBERT**

*Electrical Engineering*

Valley View, Pa.

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Cross Country 1; Band 2, 3; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5



**FRANK R. DeROECK**

*Chemical Engineering*

18 Howe Street, Dorchester

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5



**ROBERT H. DICKINSON**

*Electrical Engineering*

Bridgewater, Conn.

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 5; Cross Country 1; A.I.E.E. 5



**CARMEN DiLORENZO**

*Business Management*

9 Boardman Street, East Boston

Track 1, 2



**ARTHUR L. DIONNE**

*Chemical Engineering*

13 Chapp Street, Walpole

Mathematics Club 3, 4; Junior Prom Committee; Astronomy Club 2; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

# UNIVERSITY

## ELDON H. FAY

*Engineering Administration*

14 Ladd Street, Watertown

Orchestra 1; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Leader 4

## WILLIAM E. FEIDT

*Chemical Engineering*

316 Huntington Avenue, Boston

Freshman Honor List; Class Treasurer 2, 3, 4, President 5; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; Class Dance Committee 2; Senior Week Committee

## ROBERT J. FIELDING, Jr.

*Accounting*

444 Washington Street, Brighton

SIGMA SOCIETY; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Baseball 2; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 3, 4, Treasurer 5; CAULDRON Junior Staff; Class Vice-President 4; Senior Week Committee, Secretary; Law and Accounting Club, Vice-President 4

## IRVING FISHER

*Liberal Arts (English)*

50 Chester Street, Allston

Dean's List 4; Track 1, 2; A.C.S. 1, 2; English High Club 1, 2

*Sigma Kappa Psi*

## EMANUEL A. FLUMERE

*Liberal Arts (English)*

29 Loker Street, Framingham

Dean's List 2; Football 2, 3, 4, Captain 1; Baseball 2, 3, 4, Captain 1; Basketball 1

## JOHN A. FLUMERE

*Liberal Arts (English)*

29 Loker Street, Framingham

## GEORGE F. FORBES

*Liberal Arts (Mathematics)*

159 George Street, Arlington

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Team 2, 3, 4, 5; Mathematics Club 2, 3, Secretary 4, 5

## JACK A. FORTE

*Accounting*

Ilecker Avenue, Norton Heights, Conn.

SIGMA SOCIETY, Secretary 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Council 4, 5; *News* 1, 2, Sports Editor 3, 4; Class President 4, Secretary 5; Junior Prom Committee; Senior Week Committee; Law and Accounting Club 1, 2, President 3, 4

## HARRY L. FREEMAN

*Civil Engineering*

64 Lawrence Avenue, Roxbury

B.S.C.E. 4, 5

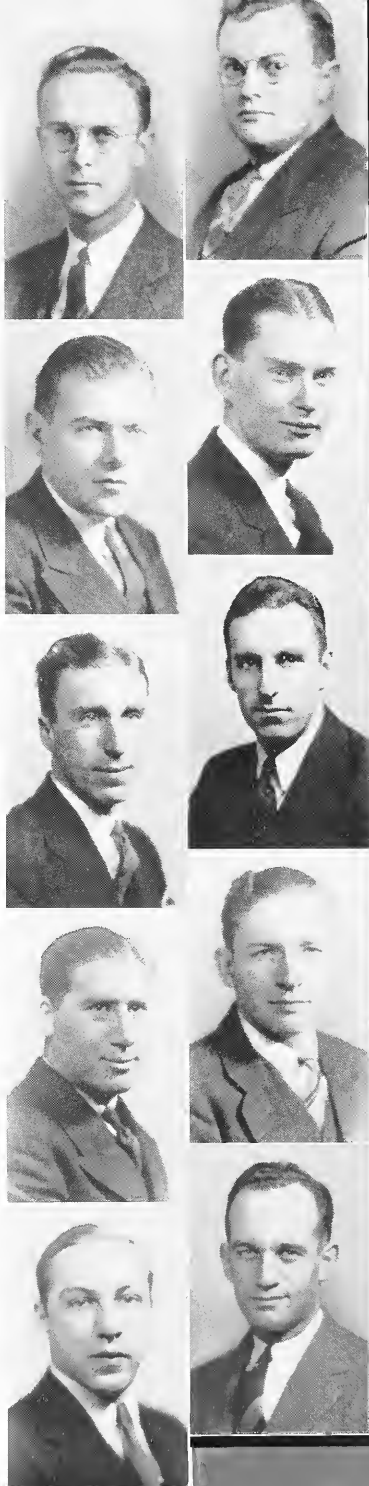
## HARLAND O. FULLAM

*Mechanical Engineering*

Westminster, Vt.

Twin State Club, Vice-President 3; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

*Sigma Phi Alpha*



# NORTHEASTERN

## RENATO J. FULVI

*Industrial Engineering*  
S.A.M. 4, 5

34 Clinton Street, Mansfield

## WILLIAM P. GALANOPOULOS

*Industrial Engineering*  
*Phi Gamma Pi*

46 Glendale Street, Dorchester

## R. WINSTON GARDNER

*Mechanical Engineering*

5 Wilbur Street, South Weymouth

Dean's List 5; Rifle Club 1; Hockey 1  
*Phi Gamma Pi*

## WILLIAM L. GIBSON

*Industrial Engineering*

451 Park Drive, Boston

Football, Assistant Manager 1, 2; Basketball, Assistant Manager 1, 2, 3,  
Manager 4; Inter-fraternity Council 3, President 4; S.A.M. 5; Field Day  
Committee 3  
*Phi Beta Alpha*

## ARTHUR E. GILMAN

*Electrical Engineering*

121 High Road, Newburyport

Fraternity Treasurer 4, 5; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5  
*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

## FRANCIS H. GLOVER

*Chemical Engineering*

80 Johnswood Road, Roslindale

Dance Orchestra 1; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Concert Orchestra 3; Rifle Team 1;  
English High Club 1, 2; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4

## FRANK R. GURKOWSKI

*Industrial Engineering*

125 Water Street, Worcester

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Baseball 1, 2, 3; S.A.M. 4, 5

## IRA J. HABESHIAN

*Liberal Arts (Economics)*

662 Green Street, Cambridge

Dean's List 4; Hockey 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4

## JAMES F. HALEY

*Civil Engineering*

Pleasant Street, Groton

Dean's List 2, 4, 5; Swimming 1; B.S.C.E. 4, 5

## ARTHUR E. HANSEN

*Accounting*

Crescent Avenue, Bedford

Dean's List 4; Football 1; Baseball 2; Law and Accounting Club 2, 3, 4, 5



# UNIVERSITY

## RICHARD C. HARRINGTON

*Civil Engineering*

Main Street, Groton

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 5; B.S.C.E. 5

## MERRILL D. HART

*Mechanical Engineering*

16 West Street, Malden

Freshman Honor List; Junior Prom Committee, Secretary; Student Union 3, 4, 5; Glee Club 5; Camera Club 3, 5, President 4; Model Engineering Club 2; A.S.M.E. 4, Secretary 5

## WILLIAM J. HARTWELL

*Business Management*

19 Brogan Road, Medford

Dean's List 2; Football 1, 2, 3; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Class President 2; Student Council 2; Law and Accounting Club 3

## PAUL F. HAYNER

*Mechanical Engineering*

56 Wyman Street, Jamaica Plain

Football 1, 2; Student Union 4, 5; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

## JOSEPH M. HIGGINS

*Civil Engineering*

6 Marshall Street, Revere

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 4, 5; B.S.C.E. 5

## STANLEY C. HILLS

*Liberal Arts (Economics)*

65 Hillside Avenue, Wollaston

Dean's List 5; CAVLABON Junior Staff; International Relations Club 4, 5; Banking and Finance Club, Vice-President 5; Dramatic Club 2.

## OIVA E. HINTSA

*Civil Engineering*

8 Riverbank Road, Maynard

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4

## FREDERICK C. HUMPHREYS

*Mechanical Engineering*

35 Riverside Drive, Boston

SENATE, Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Council 4, Vice-President 5; Tennis Club 2, 3; Dramatic Club 2; Chess Club 2; A.S.M.E. 4, Chairman 5  
*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

## CHARLES G. HUNT, Jr.

*Civil Engineering*

25 Manor House Road, Newton Center

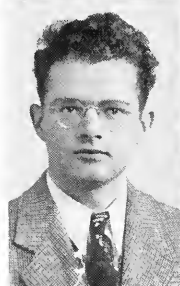
Freshman Honor List; Fraternity Grand Scribe 3, 4, Vice-Grand Councillor 5; Inter-Fraternity Council 3; Class Dance Committee 2, 3, Chairman 2; Class Secretary 1, 2, 4, Vice-President 3; B.S.C.E. 4, 5  
*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

## ARTHUR D. HUNTER

*Chemical Engineering*

219 Highland Avenue, Arlington

Track, Assistant Manager 2; Rifle Club 1; Mathematics Club 1; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5



# NORTHEASTERN

## DONALD B. IRISH

*Chemical Engineering*

1402 Forest Avenue, Portland, Maine

Cross Country 1; Maine Club, Treasurer 1; Field Day Committee 3; Mathematics Club 1; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5  
*Eta Tau Nu*

## RICHARD J. IRWIN

*Chemical Engineering*

Pownal, Vt.

Fraternity Basketball 2, 3, 5; Fraternity Secretary 3, Deputy 4, Vice-President 5; A.C.S. 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5  
*Eta Tau Nu*

## HENRY N. ISAACSEN

*Chemical Engineering*

West Elm Street, North Raynham

Student Union 2; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4

## LEON JACOLEV

*Chemical Engineering*

75 Wentworth Street, Malden

SENATE, Treasurer 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; CAULDRON Junior Staff; Camera Club 4; Mathematics Club 2, 3, 4; Chess Club 1, 2, Vice-President 3, 4; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## ARNOLD B. JAMES

*Civil Engineering*

223 Beacon Street, Boston

B.S.C.E. 4, 5

## BENJAMIN K. JOHNSTON

*Chemical Engineering*

311 Essex Street, Lynn

Student Union 3; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4

## GRANT W. JOSLIN

*Civil Engineering*

33 Westminster Avenue, Arlington

Freshman Honor List; B.S.C.E. 4, 5

## C. FREDERIC JOSLYN, Jr.

*Accounting*

23 Ash Street, Waltham

SIGMA SOCIETY, Vice-President 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Fraternity Secretary 3, Vice-President 4, President 5; *News* 1, 2, 3, Feature Editor 4; Orchestra 1; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; International Relations Club 2, 3, 4, 5; CAULDRON Junior Staff; Junior Prom Committee  
*Phi Beta Alpha*

## WILLIAM H. KEATING, Jr.

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

4 Ethel Street, Roslindale

*News* 3, 4, 5; Concert Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Band, Assistant Manager 4, Manager 5; Camera Club 3, 4; Open House Committee and Participant 3

## PHILIP R. KEEP

*Mechanical Engineering*

Rangeley, Maine

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 4, 5; Inter-Club Council Representative 1; Maine Club, President 2, 3, 4; *News* 4, 5; A.S.M.E., Chairman 5

# UNIVERSITY

## FENTON G. KEYES

*Civil Engineering*

72 Ash Street, Waltham

Dean's List 5; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3; B.S.C.E. 4, 5

## HAROLD C. KLEEMANN

*Sales Management*

92 Quincy Avenue, Winthrop

Student Council 2; Concert Orchestra; CAULDRON Junior Staff

## KAROL J. KRYSZTYAN

*Mechanical Engineering*

35 Somerset Street, East Boston

SENATE: Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Hockey 2, 3, Captain 4; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5

## MICHAEL K. KUDRAVETZ

*Electrical Engineering*

83 Spring Street, Norwich, Conn.

Football, Manager 1, Assistant Manager 2, 3; CAULDRON Junior Staff; Banjo Club 1, 2, 5; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5, Executive Committee 4

## ALFRED E. LAMBERT

*Electrical Engineering*

26 Larkhill Road, West Roxbury

Inter-Club Basketball 1, 2, 3; Inter-Club Bowling Team 1, 2, 3; Mechanic Arts High School Club, President 2; Junior Prom Committee; Senior Week Committee; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, Executive Committee 5

## CHARLES E. LAMBERT

*Mechanical Engineering*

12 Newport Avenue, West Hartford, Conn.

Freshman Honor List; Fraternity Secretary 2, 3, Vice-President 4, 5; Chess Club 1, 2, 3; Nutmeg State Club 1, 2, 3; A.S.M.E. 4, 5  
*Phi Gamma Pi*

## ALDEN P. LANDALL

*Chemical Engineering*

11 Spruce Street, Lynn

Cross Country 1; A.C.S. 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## EDWARD E. LANDWEHR

*Electrical Engineering*

196 Reservoir Road, New Britain, Conn.

Fraternity Associate Treasurer 3, 4; Concert Orchestra 1, 2, 3; A.I.E.E. 5  
*Phi Gamma Pi*

## FRANCIS W. LAVACHE

*Chemical Engineering*

74 Oak Street, Plymouth

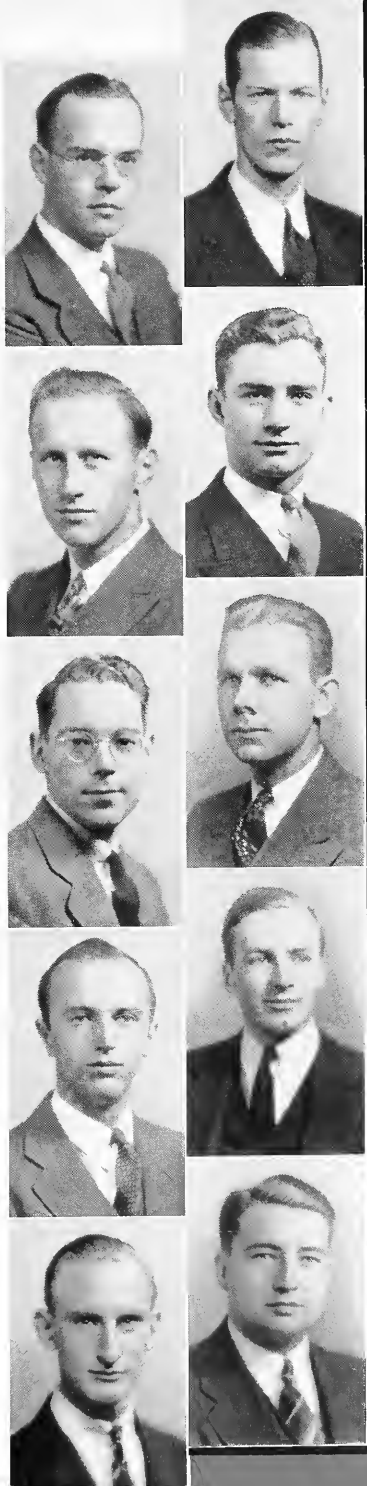
Dean's List 2, 5; Football 1, 2; Student Council 3; Senior Week Committee; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## WALTER A. LEDWITH

*Mechanical Engineering*

232 View Street, New Haven, Conn.

SENATE: Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4; Glee Club 4; Camera Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Astronomy Club 1; A.S.M.E. 4, 5



# NORTHEASTERN

## BURRITT F. LEIGHTON

*Civil Engineering*

306 Ash Street, Brockton

Dean's List 2; B.S.C.E. 3, 4, 5

## ALLEN R. LENTE

*Business Management*

Brownville Junction, Maine

Law and Accounting Club 5; Class Dance Committee 3

## JOHN G. LEONARD

*Mechanical Engineering*

106 Eastern Avenue, Lynn

## LEONARD M. LINCHITZ

*Liberal Arts (English)*

44 Brookledge Street, Dorchester

Baseball 1; News 1

## PAUL W. LUNDWALL

*Industrial Engineering*

619 Stevens Street, Lowell

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 5; Mathematics Club 4, 5; S.A.M., Treasurer 4, Secretary 5

## ALFRED K. MacKENZIE

*Chemical Engineering*

55 Joy Street, Boston

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Astronomy Club 5; Mathematics Club 4, 5

## AUSTIN D. MacRAE, Jr.

*Industrial Engineering*

84 Monument Street, Concord

Track 1; S.A.M. 4, 5

Alpha Kappa Sigma

## HORACE F. MALFA

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

57 Bigelow Street, Brighton

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Concert Orchestra 1, 2, 3

## HENRY F. MALING

*Electrical Engineering*

123 Westminster Avenue, Arlington

SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Mathematics Club 2, 3, 4, 5; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, Secretary 5

## ALVIN H. MANN

*Mechanical Engineering*

1023 Blue Hill Avenue, Dorchester

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 5

# UNIVERSITY

## JOHN H. MANNING

*Civil Engineering* 9 Rockland Street, Newton  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; *News* 1, 2; B.S.C.E. 5

## E. GEORGE MANUEL

*Mechanical Engineering* 34 North Broadway, Long Branch, N. J.  
Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; *News* 1, 2, 3, Advertising Manager 4, 5; Glee Club 2, 3;  
Cheerleader 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 5; Dramatic Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

## JOHN C. MARIN, Jr.

*Liberal Arts (Economics and Sociology)* 243 Clark Terrace, Cliffside, N. J.  
*Sigma Phi Alpha*

## ALFRED L. MARSHALL

*Chemical Engineering* 27 Vine Street, Melrose  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Glee Club 2, 3, 4, 5; A.C.S. 4; A.I.Ch.E.  
5

## ALFRED J. MARSHALL

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)* 49 Mora Street, Dorchester  
Cross Country 4; Track 4; Glee Club 3, 4, 5

## ARTHUR O. MARTENSEN

*Accounting* 135 Glendale Street, Everett  
Hockey 1; Junior Prom Committee; Law and Accounting Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

## FREDERICK MATHESON

*Accounting* 45 Porter Street, Somerville  
Football 1; Law and Accounting Club 1, 2, 3, 4

## RICHARD D. MAYBURY

*Mechanical Engineering* 23 Scammon Street, Saco, Maine  
Fraternity Scribe 2; Maine Club 1, 4, Vice-President 2, 3; A.S.M.E. 4, 5  
*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

## RALPH C. McDONALD

*Chemical Engineering* 52A West Eagle Street, East Boston  
SENATE, Vice-President 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Football  
1, 2, 3, 4; Senior Week Committee, Chairman; Student Council 5; Freshman  
*Handbook*, Athletic Editor 4, Editor-in-Chief 5; Football Dance Committee  
5; A.C.S. 2, Secretary 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E., President 5

## WILLIAM A. McGRATH

*Chemical Engineering* 74 North Summer Street, Adams  
SENATE, Secretary 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Football  
1, 2, 4; Senior Week Committee, Chairman; Student Council 5; Freshman  
*Handbook*, Athletic Editor 4, Editor-in-Chief 5; Football Dance Committee  
5; A.C.S. 2, Secretary 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E., Vice-President 5



# NORTHEASTERN

## BERTRAM E. MCKENZIE

*Industrial Engineering*

17 Parkman Street, Dorchester

Dean's List 3, 4, 5; S.A.M. 4, 5

## FRANK H. MEEHAN

*Liberal Arts (English)*

2 Bartlett Avenue, Belmont

Baseball 1, 2, 4, Co-Captain 3; Basketball 1, 2, 3, Captain 4; Football 1, 2, 3, Captain 4; CAULDRON Junior Staff

## EDWARD G. MEISSNER

*Business Management*

795 Chestnut Street, Waban

Student Union 5; *News* 2, 3; International Relations Club 4, 5

## WILLIAM T. MELLO

*Business Management*

23 Leonard Avenue, Cambridge

Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Law and Accounting Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Camera Club 3, 4, 5

## JACK MELTZER

*Chemical Engineering*

89 Congress Street, Portland, Maine

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Basketball, Assistant Manager 1, 2, 3, 4; Inter-fraternity Basketball 2, 3, Captain 4; Concert Orchestra 1; Maine Club 1, 2; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5  
Kappa Zeta Phi

## JOHN F. METHERALL, JR.

*Civil Engineering*

64 Hobart Street, Wollaston

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; B.S.C.E. 4, 5

## HARRY MILLER

*Mechanical Engineering*

175 Callender Street, Dorchester

Track 1; Student Union 4, 5; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

## CARLTON E. MOLINEUX

*Liberal Arts (Mathematics)*

23 Rockingham Street, Lynn

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; CAULDRON Junior Staff; *News* 4, 5; Banjo Club 1, 2, 3, Manager 4; Mathematics Club 4, Vice-President 5

## GEORGE F. MOODY, Jr.

*Electrical Engineering*

3 Sheridan Road, Swampscott

Orchestra 1, 2; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5

## STEVEN J. MULAK

*Mechanical Engineering*

Hazardville, Conn.

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Football 1, 2; Nutmeg State Club; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

# UNIVERSITY

## JAMES F. MURPHY

*Mechanical Engineering*

24 Auckland Street, Dorchester

Dean's List 5; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

## MUHAMMED MUSTOFA

*Liberal Arts (Economics)*

Naraincherra, P.O. Sythet, Assam, India

## HARRY T. O'NEILL

*Electrical Engineering*

34 Barnum Street, Taunton

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Track 1; A.I.E.E. 5

## MARCOS J. PAPPAS

*Industrial Engineering*

67 Milton Street, Dedham

S.A.M. 4, 5

## ROBERT L. PARK

*Industrial Engineering*

305 Pond Street, South Weymouth

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 4; Band 1, 3; S.A.M., Vice-President 4, President 5

## ERNEST C. PEEKE

*Electrical Engineering*

28 Spofford Street, Newburyport

A.I.E.E. 4, 5

## ROBERT R. PEOPLES

*Chemical Engineering*

5 Hillside Road, Natick

Fraternity Vice-President 4  
*Nu Epsilon Zeta*

## ELMER J. PERRY

*Electrical Engineering*

924 Main Street, Melrose

SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Cross Country 1;  
Radio Club 2, 3; A.I.E.E. 3

## PHILIP M. PERSIA

*Electrical Engineering*

1 Nelson Street, Holley, N. Y.

Rifle Club 5; A.I.E.E. 4, 5

## WILLIAM C. PETRASKE

*Chemical Engineering*

R.D. 1, Johnstown, N. Y.

SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; *News* 1, 2, 3, 4; Empire  
State Club 1; A.C.S. 2, 3; Treasurer 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5



# NORTHEASTERN

## GEORGE D. PICKERING II

*Mechanical Engineering*

47 Rockne Avenue, Dorchester

Camera Club 5; A.S.M.E. 5

## JOSEPH B. PIEKARSKI

*Mechanical Engineering*

9 Neponset Street, Roslindale

Freshman Honor List; Football 1; *News* 1, Photographic Editor 2, 3, 4, 5; CAULDRON Junior Staff, Photographic Editor 5; Glee Club 1, 4, 5, Leader 2, 3; Musical Clubs Council 2, 3; Public Speaking Contest, First Prize 4; A.S.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5

## W. WALLACE PITTENDREIGH

*Mechanical Engineering*

23 Pinette Street, New Bedford

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Cross Country 1, 2; Track 1, 2, 3; Ski Club Organization Committee 5; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

## LEWIS S. POLLARD

*Engineering Administration*

61 St. Mark's Road, Dorchester

B.S.C.E. 3, 4, 5

## ROBERT W. POLLEY

*Mechanical Engineering*

88 Beacon Street, Natick

SENATE: Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Class Treasurer 4, 5; Student Council 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; *News* 3, 4, 5; Class Dance Committee 2; Senior Week Committee; A.S.M.E. 4, Treasurer 5

## THADDEUS T. POREMBSKI

*Chemical Engineering*

Park Street, City Mills

## JAMES T. POWELL

*Liberal Arts (English)*

33 Pinkham Road, Medford Hillside

Dean's List 3; CAULDRON Junior Staff; Band 2, 3, 4; Concert Orchestra 1, 2; Rifle Club 1; Camera Club 3

## ROBERT D. PROVENCHER

*Engineering Administration*

391 Broadway, Somerville

Basketball 1, Assistant Manager 2, 3, 4, Manager 5; S.A.M. 4, 5

## ABDUL-JABBAR S. RAMMO

*Liberal Arts (Mathematics and Physics)* 268 1/4 Chulack Street, Mesul, Iraq

## MILLARD O. RICKER

*Chemical Engineering*

R.D. No. 1, Harrisburg, Pa.

SENATE: Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Class Vice-President 5; CAULDRON Junior Staff; Concert Orchestra 1; Band 2, 3, 4, Director 5; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5



# UNIVERSITY

## CHARLES P. RIFORD

*Mechanical Engineering*

Twin State Club; A.S.M.E. 5

Washington, Vt.

## GUSTAV ROOK

*Electrical Engineering*

24 Pleasant Street, Dorchester

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Baseball 1, 2, 4, Co-Captain 3; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 2, 3, 4, Secretary 5; Mechanic Arts High School Club 1, 2; A.I.E.E. 4, Chairman 5

## MAXWELL ROSNOW

*Industrial Engineering*

6 Evelyn Street, Mattapan

Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Fraternity Basketball 4, 5, Manager 3; Junior Prom Committee, Treasurer; Fraternity Secretary 3, Vice-Chancellor 5; Rifle Team 5, Manager 1, 2, 4, Captain 3; Mechanic Arts High School Club; S.A.M. 4, 5  
Kappa Zeta Phi

## MORWICK ROSS

*Mechanical Engineering*

17 St. John Street, Jamaica Plain

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Junior Prom Committee; Student Council 5; News 1, 2, Feature Editor 3, News Editor 4, Editor-in-Chief 5; Concert Orchestra 1; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5

Nu Epsilon Zeta

## FREDERICK D. ROWE

*Mechanical Engineering*

35 East Main Street, Orange

Freshman Honor List; Basketball 1; Class Treasurer 3; Fraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Fraternity Vice-Scribe 4, Vice-President 5; Inter-fraternity Council 5; Camera Club 3, 4; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

Nu Epsilon Zeta

## FRANCIS W. RYAN

*Accounting*

146 Scott St., Bennington, Vt.

SIGMA SOCIETY; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 5; Student Union 4; CAULDRON Junior Staff; Orchestra 2; International Relations Club 3, 4; Law and Accounting Club 2, 3; Twin State Club 1, Vice-President 2, Secretary 3

## H. STANLEY SACKETT

*Mechanical Engineering*

46 West Alvord Street, Springfield

Dean's List 4, 5; Glee Club 5; Radio Club 5; Astronomy Club 2; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

## FRANK J. SANSEVERINO

*Chemical Engineering*

14 Gloucester Place, Boston

A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## FRANK W. SARNOV

*Civil Engineering*

27 Cumner Avenue, Melrose

Chess Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; B.S.C.E. 3, 4, 5

## MARTIN J. SCHUELER

*Mechanical Engineering*

100 Culloden Road, Stamford, Conn.

Football 1



# NORTHEASTERN

## FREDERICK C. SCHWELM

*Engineering Administration*

102 Glenwood Road, Somerville

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 4; Class Vice-President 4, 5; Class Dance Committee 2; Senior Week Committee; S.A.M. 4, 5

## GEORGE C. SCOTT

*Chemical Engineering*

Amherst Street, Granby

Freshman Honor List; Band, Assistant Manager 5; A.C.S. 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## DOUGLAS A. SEED

*Business Management*

Hampshire Roads, Salem, N. H.

## MORRIS N. SHAMAN

*Chemical Engineering*

16 Julien Street, Roxbury

Freshman Honor List; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## DANIEL D. SHARP

*Electrical Engineering*

155 Marble Street, Stoneham

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 5; Concert Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 5; Astronomy Club 2; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5

## STANLEY C. SHAW

*Business Management*

346 Belgrade Avenue, West Roxbury

Student Union 4, 5; International Relations Club 2, 3, 4; Banking and Finance Club 4; Dramatic Club 2

## EUGENE W. SHEEHAN

*Chemical Engineering*

Carey Court, Rockland

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 4; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## FREDERICK L. SHERMAN

*Mechanical Engineering*

33 Central Street, Marlboro

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

## HAROLD M. SMALL

*Chemical Engineering*

100 Olmsted Drive, Springfield

Bacchanalians 2; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## CLIFFORD A. SMITH, Jr.

*Business Management*

8 Van Brunt Avenue, Dedham

Hockey 1, 2, 3

# UNIVERSITY

## PHILIP G. SMITH

*Civil Engineering* 11 Picket Street, Beverly  
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Inter-fraternity Basketball; B.S.C.E. 4, 5  
*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

## JULIUS STEIN

*Chemical Engineering* 34 Fremont Street, Chelsea  
A.C.S. 2, 3, 4

## WILLIAM R. STERR

*Chemical Engineering* 122 Essex Street, Swampscott  
Glee Club; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## CLARENCE W. STEVENS

*Chemical Engineering* 214 Newbury Street, North Quincy  
Freshman Honor List; Band 1, 2, 3; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## WALTER W. STICKLAND

*Chemical Engineering* 149 Van Norden Road, Reading  
Freshman Honor List; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## WILLIS C. STOCKBRIDGE

*Industrial Engineering* 104 Summer Street, Maynard  
Band 1, 2; Orchestra 1; S.A.M. 4, 5  
*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

## PAUL F. STURTEVANT

*Mechanical Engineering* Plymouth Street, Halifax

## LESLIE SWANSON

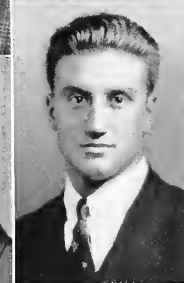
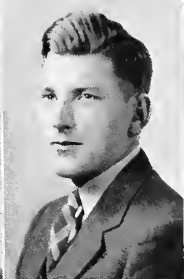
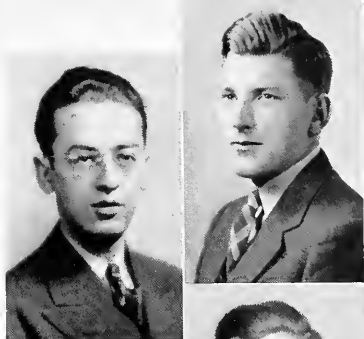
*Mechanical Engineering* 80 Oakland Avenue, Quincy  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 4, 5; A.S.M.E. 4, 5

## LOUIS R. TAGLIAFERRO

*Chemical Engineering* 1012 East Street, Pittsfield  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 5; A.I.Ch.E. 5

## JOSEPH T. TARTARI

*Mechanical Engineering* 13 Donizetti Street, Wellesley  
Football 1; *News* 1; Astronomy Club 2, 3, 4



# NORTHEASTERN



**FLOYD L. THAYER**

*Industrial Engineering*  
Hockey 4; S.A.M. 5

266 Whiting Street, Hingham



**WALTER M. THOMAS**

*Chemical Engineering*

106 Crescent Avenue, Melrose

SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3, Secretary 4, Treasurer 5; *News* 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary 4, Treasurer 5; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5  
*Phi Beta Alpha*



**GORDON A. THOMSON**

*Civil Engineering*

East Gay Street, Dedham

Glee Club 5; B.S.C.E. 4, 5



**ROGER W. THWING**

*Industrial Engineering*

41 Lloyd Street, Winchester

Student Union 1, 2, 3, Secretary 4, Vice-President 5; Fraternity President 3, 4; S.A.M. 4, 5  
*Eta Tau Nu*



**FORREST R. TODD**

*Chemical Engineering*

14 Purchase Street, Newburyport

Hockey 1; Fraternity Scribe 3, 4, Vice-President 5; North Shore Club; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4  
*Beta Gamma Epsilon*



**KENNETH R. TORRANCE**

*Mechanical Engineering*

Lake Placid, N. Y.

Empire State Club 1, 2, 3; A.S.M.E. 4, 5



**GEORGE J. TOSCANO**

*Accounting*

145 Howard Street, Lawrence

SIGMA SOCIETY; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; International Relations Club 4, 5; Law and Accounting Club 4, 5



**SIDNEY TRACHTENBERG**

*Liberal Arts (Mathematics)*

452 Thompson Avenue, East Haven, Conn.

ACADEMY, Secretary 4, President 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Senate Award 2; Dean's List Award 2, 3, 4; Student Council 3, Secretary 4, President 5; Student Union 3, 4, Secretary 5; *News* 2, 3, Circulation Manager 4; Fraternity Vice-Chancellor 4, Chancellor 5; Mathematics Club 2, 3, Vice-President 4, President 5; International Relations Club 3, Executive Committee 4, 5, New England Model League of Nations 4, Treasurer 5; Debating Society 3, Secretary 4; Field Day Committee 3; A.C.S. 2, 3  
*Kappa Zeta Phi*



**LINWOOD W. TRACY, Jr.**

*Business Management*

238 Hemenway Street, Boston

Hockey 1; Baseball 1; CAPSBOY Junior Staff, Managing Editor 5; English High Club 1, 2, Vice-President 3



**RICHARD W. TROUP**

*Mechanical Engineering*

8 Plymouth Street, Quincy

Football 1

# UNIVERSITY

## GEORGE A. VOVOS

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)* 57 Middle Street, Newburyport  
Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Banjo Club 1

## JOSEPH W. WEBBER

*Liberal Arts (English)* 15 Allen Street, Boston  
Cross Country 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3

## RICHARD E. WESTDAHL

*Accounting* 188 Old Mamaroneck Road, White Plains, N. Y.  
Basketball 1; Law and Accounting Club; Inter-fraternity Basketball; Empire State Club

## DWIGHT E. WHEELER

*Industrial Engineering* Hill Street, Bristol, Conn.  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 4, 5; Fraternity Secretary 4, President 5;  
Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 5; *News* 1, 2, Photographic Editor 3;  
Camera Club 3; Nutmeg State Club 1; S.A.M. 3, 4, Treasurer 5  
*Nu Epsilon Zeta*

## ALLEN WILBUR

*Industrial Engineering* East Street, Hingham  
SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; A.I.E.E. 3, 4

## HAROLD I. WILEY

*Electrical Engineering* 17 Sonoma Street, Roxbury  
SENATE; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5

## EDWARD P. WILLIAMS

*Accounting* 17 Spaulding Street, Dorchester  
SIGMA SOCIETY, President; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Track 1;  
Student Council 5; Student Union 4, President 5; CAULDRON Junior Staff;  
International Relations Club 3, 4, 5

## JOHN G. WILLIAMS

*Liberal Arts (English)* Weeks Street, Bennington, Vt.

## ALLAN C. WILSON

*Accounting* 35 Sheffield Road, Roslindale  
SIGMA SOCIETY; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Law and Accounting Club 3

## JOHN W. WILSON

*Industrial Engineering* 22 Greenview Street, Quincy  
Dean's List 5; Class Vice-President 2, Secretary 5; Class Dance Committee 2;  
Junior Prom Committee; Senior Week Committee; Bacchanalians 1, 2, 3;  
Concert Orchestra 2, 3; Band 1, Assistant Leader 2; Chess Club 2; Mathematics Club 1, 2, 3; S.A.M. Secretary 4, President 5  
*Nu Epsilon Zeta*



# NORTHEASTERN



**FRANK A. WITKUS**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
A.S.M.E. 5

18 Mellen Street, Dorchester



**HERBERT K. WOLFF**

*Business Management*  
32 Long Avenue, Allston  
Track, Assistant Manager 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity High Potentate 5; Student Union 4, 5; News 3; Inter-fraternity Council, Secretary-Treasurer 4; International Relations Club 4, 5  
*Sigma Kappa Psi*



**JOSEPH A. WOLLOW**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
A.S.M.E. 4, 5

R.F.D. Box 98, Danielson, Conn.



**ARNE J. WOLFT**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
Twin State Club

12 Child Street, Lebanon, N. H.



**EDWIN R. WOODING**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
SENATE: Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1; A.S. M.E. 4, 5  
*Eta Tau Nu*

State Street, North Haven, Conn.



**JOHN WOROBEI**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
335 Linnmoore Street, Hartford, Conn.  
Basketball 1, 2; Senior Week Committee; Fraternity Vice-President 3, Treasurer 4, President 5; Nutmeg State Club 1  
*Phi Gamma Pi*



**JUSTIN P. WRIGHT**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
SENATE: Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Concert Orchestra 1, 3; A.S.M.E. 4, 5  
*Eta Tau Nu*

33 Dewey Street, Springfield, Vt.



**HENRY C. YOUNG**

*Business Management*  
Freshman Honor List; Student Union 2, 3, 4

693 Washington Street, Whitman

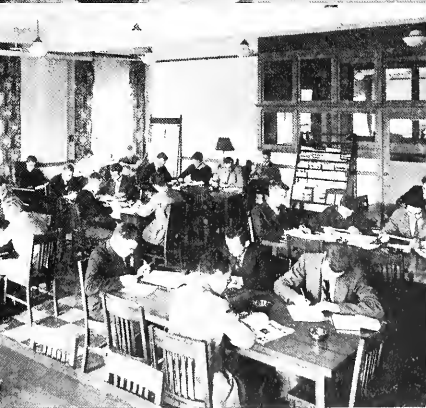
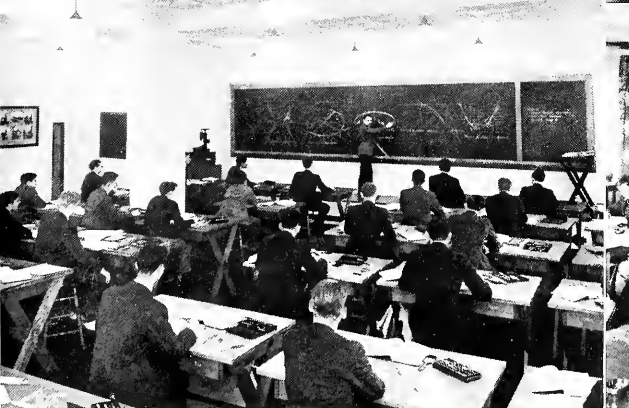
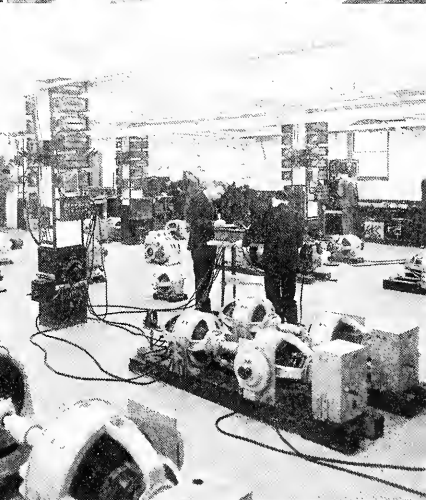
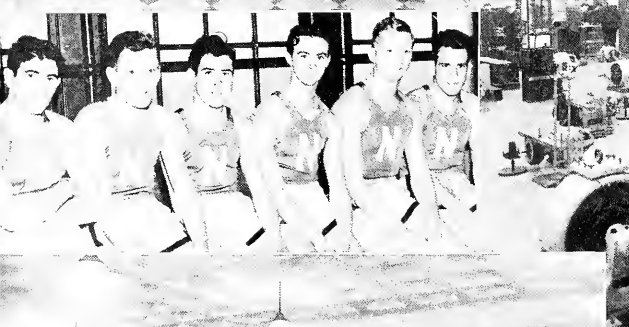
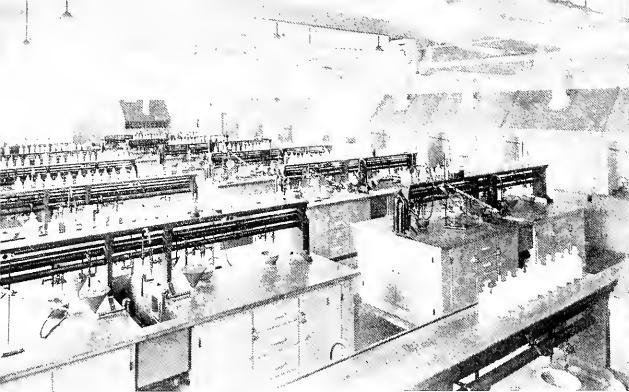


**JOHN R. YOUNG**

*Chemical Engineering*

Freshman Honor List; Track 1; Tennis 2, 3; A.C.S. 2, 3, 4; A.I.Ch.E. 5

157 Standish Road, Quincy





**SIDNEY TRACHTENBERG, '39**

*Dean's List Scholarship*

Highest ranking student in the  
Junior Class, 1937-38

**RALPH D. KODIS, '40**

*Dean's List Scholarship*

Highest ranking student in the  
Middler Class, 1937-38

**LAURENCE S. UHLAND, '41**

*Dean's List Scholarship*

Highest ranking student in the  
Sophomore Class, 1937-38

H O N

**EDMUND A. MROZ, '42**

*Senate Award*

Highest ranking student in the  
Engineering Freshman Class,  
1937-38

**GEORGE TALOUMIS, '42**

*Academy Award*

Highest ranking student in the  
Liberal Arts Freshman Class,  
1937-38

**SAUL HAHN, '42**

*Sigma Society Award*

Highest ranking student in the  
B.A. Freshman Class, 1937-38





**CHESLEY F. GARLAND, '38**

*Desmond Fitzgerald Award*

Outstanding ability in Civil  
Engineering

**JOSEPH B. PIEKARSKI, '39**

*First Prize Winner*

Public Speaking Contest

**DANIEL HORN, '38**

*Alcott Memorial Award*

Unusual achievement in  
Mathematics



O R S



**GEORGE C. LECK, '38**

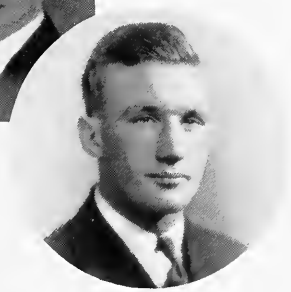
*Alumni Track Trophy*

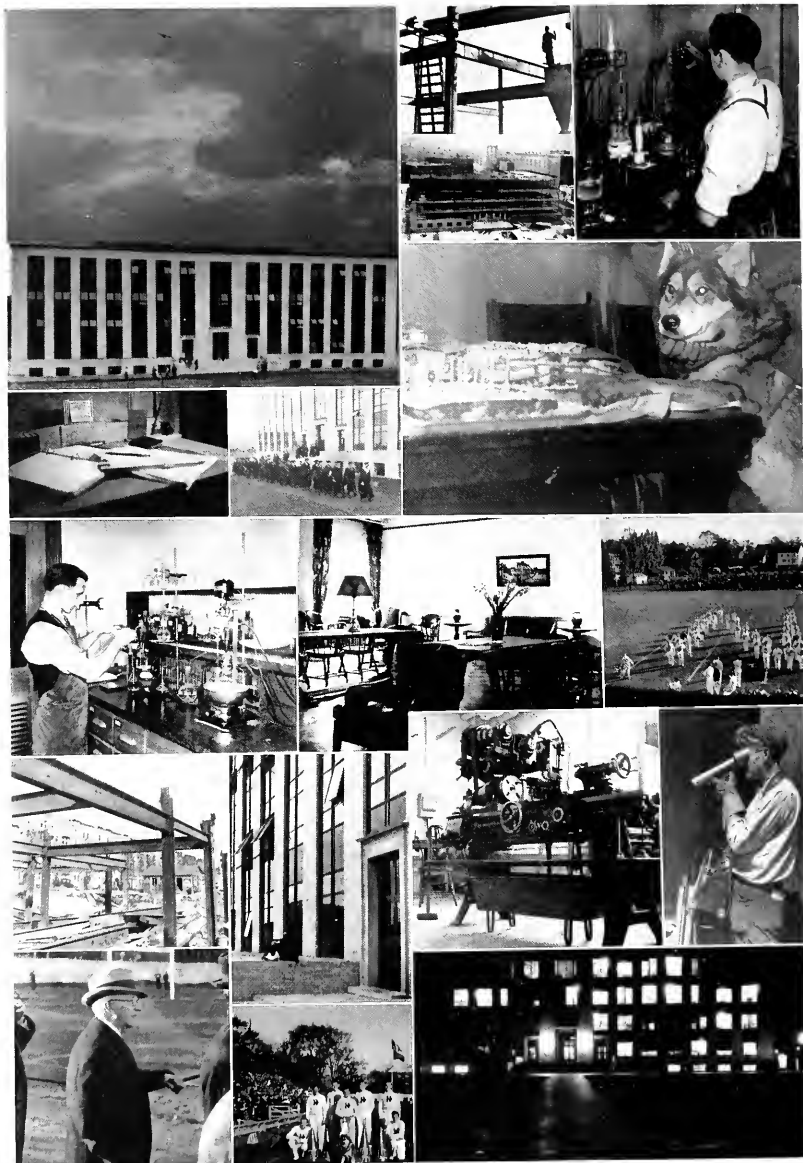
Excellence in Track

**GUSTAV ROOK, '39**

*Kontoff Cup*

Good sportsmanship







Nathan Aron  
J. Richard Bukala  
James G. Cassanos  
Calvin S. Cronan  
Arnold E. Daum  
Sevo J. Dimitri  
Bernard N. Falkoff  
B. George Frizzell  
Robert J. Ginther  
Elias B. Hiltunen  
Hartley F. Hutchins  
Paul W. Jack  
Raymond V. Johnson  
Joseph I. Keesan  
Ralph D. Kodis  
Wesley A. Kohl  
Julius J. Maccini

## *Junior Dean's List*

Albert S. Makas  
Reubin J. Margolin  
Thomas C. McDonough  
Alexander McEwan, Jr.  
Joseph R. McGonigle  
Ernest W. McKenzie, Jr.  
Harold B. Morris  
Philip O'Connell  
Donald B. Pearson  
Louis G. Reiniger  
Manuel Rimer  
Edward Segal  
Stephen Sevongian  
Loring M. Thompson  
John H. Weatherby  
Morris Weiderhorn  
William Weintraub

## *Junior Officers*



Thompson, Davis, Cronan, Silsby, Kaufman  
MacQuarrie, Johnson, Prof. Meserve, Anderson

Wallace E. MacQuarrie  
Arnold Kaufman  
Loring M. Thompson  
Ronald C. Davis

*Presidents*  
*Vice-Presidents*  
*Secretaries*  
*Treasurers*

James E. Johnson  
Calvin S. Cronan  
Robert J. Anderson  
Henry F. Silsby

Prof. G. Harris Meserve  
*Faculty Adviser*

Charles W. Barbour, Jr.  
Warren M. Benson  
Walter J. Bonanno  
John H. Boyajian  
Earl L. Chatterton  
Ralph A. Coleman  
Robert J. Curran  
David C. Gerry  
Albert E. Goodwin  
John D. Henderson  
Raymond B. Hurley  
Robert W. Ireland  
Calvin E. Josselyn  
Israel Katz  
Walter B. Kelley  
Russell T. Kennefick  
Arthur W. Ketcham  
Robert H. Lafferty  
Lloyd S. Lawrence

## *Middler Dean's List*

Robert N. Lipman  
Charles F. Marsh  
Thomas M. McAuley  
Allan M. McKenzie  
Richard O. McManus  
Edward W. Morgan  
James A. Morris  
Richard A. Newton  
Stephen J. O'Neil  
Warren L. Reed  
William N. Rich, Jr.  
Russell J. Rogers  
Wayne A. Roundy  
Stanley Sandarg  
George A. Shanker  
Albert K. Schmieder  
George A. Snell  
John J. Stepasiuk  
Hallam W. Turtou, Jr.  
Laurence S. Uhland

# *Middler Officers*



Kelley, Ireland, McCarty  
Anderson, Gerry, DeNapoli, Hefron, Shortell

Arthur S. Anderson  
Gerald R. DeNapoli  
Charles D. McCarty  
Robert W. Ireland

*Presidents*  
*Vice-Presidents*  
*Secretaries*  
*Treasurers*

David C. Gerry  
Paul E. Hefron  
Walter B. Kelley  
Edward Shortell

Mr. Rudolph M. Morris  
*Faculty Adviser*

Alexander P. Adams  
Robert B. Akell  
Joseph P. Andrews  
Mitchell Aron  
Elwyn E. Ayers  
Otto G. Bartels  
Ray H. Bartlett, Jr.  
Minot A. Bridgman, Jr.  
Kenneth Brierley  
Harold M. Brown  
Irving D. Carter  
Henry Chiu  
Benjamin A. Dudley  
Bernard L. Durgin, Jr.  
Harland S. Fisher  
John C. Gallagher  
David W. Gibbs  
Francis D. Greenleaf  
Saul Hahn  
Robert A. Hamilton  
Nathaniel Hawthorne  
Carl Hoffman  
Ralph D. Johnson

## *Sophomore Dean's List*

James J. Kilroy  
George H. Klemm  
Rudolph A. Laakso  
Arne F. Lofgren  
Harry A. MacQuarrie  
James M. McCracken, Jr.  
Robert D. McNally  
Edmund C. Monti  
Edmund A. Mroz  
Simon Nathenson  
James H. Nelson  
Richard F. Raymond  
Robert F. Reid  
William W. Robinson  
Arnold E. Saunders  
Ralph G. Semonian  
Norman S. Silsby  
Ralph W. Stone, Jr.  
Richard D. Sutliff  
George P. Talounis  
T. Ray Weaver  
Philip Yaffee



## *Sophomore Officers*



Stirling  
Hoffman, Dacey, Stone, Sanborn, Robinson

Edward F. Dacey  
Walter E. Stone  
William Sanborn  
William H. Stirling

*Presidents*  
*Vice-Presidents*  
*Secretaries*  
*Treasurers*

John C. Chipman  
William W. Robinson  
Paul E. Dinsmore  
Carl Hoffman

Prof. Gerald R. Tatton  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *Freshman Officers*



Broeker, Prof. Whittaker, McKenzie  
Smith, Rutledge

Alexander H. Rutledge  
*President*

Eugene O. Smith  
*Vice-President*

Francis W. McKenzie  
*Secretary*

Roger T. Broeker  
*Treasurer*

Prof. Albert F. Whittaker  
*Faculty Adviser*



# Activities



The Academy is the honor society of the College of Liberal Arts. As in its brother organizations in the Colleges of Engineering and Business Administration, election to this society is based upon high standards of scholarship and character. Election to this honorary body is a sign of distinctive achievement.

The Academy, the youngest of the honor societies, was founded in 1937. Its membership is as yet small, but is increasing with the growth of the College of Liberal Arts. Its constitutional standards are to be kept intact, however, even though the membership remain small.

The purpose of the Academy is to promote scholarly activities among the students of liberal arts and sciences. Part of this objective is stimulated by the offering of an annual scholarship to the highest ranking Freshman in the College of Liberal Arts.

#### OFFICERS

Sidney Trachtenberg, '39  
*President*

James G. Cassanos, '40  
*Vice-President*

Albert S. Makas, '40  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Dean Harold W. Melvin  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *The Academy*

CLASS OF 1939

Carlton E. Molineux

Sidney Trachtenberg

George A. Vovos

CLASS OF 1940

James G. Cassanos

Reubin J. Margolin

Albert S. Makas

Ernest W. McKenzie

CLASS OF 1941

Russell T. Kennefick



Margolin, Kennefick, Vovos, McKenzie, Molineux  
Cassanos, Dean Melvin, Trachtenberg, Makas



The Senate is the honor society of the College of Engineering of Northeastern University. Election to this society is based primarily upon scholastic achievement and character, with personality and participation in extra-curricular activities having a supporting but secondary part in the consideration for candidacy. Consequently, its members regard their election to the society as the highest honor that could be bestowed upon them.

The Senate is the oldest of the honorary societies at Northeastern, having been established in 1921 under the leadership of the late Professor George F. Ashley. Since that time, it has been self-perpetuating, honoring approximately fifteen students in each graduating class with membership.

Its outstanding objective is to foster and promote high scholarship and to further intellectual interests among the engineering students at Northeastern. This objective is carried out by means of periodic meetings of a professional and social nature during the year, and the awarding of an annual scholarship to the highest ranking student of each Freshman Class.

## *The Senate*

### OFFICERS

Roy H. Beaton, '39  
*President*

Ralph C. McDonald, '39  
*Vice-President*

William A. McGrath, '39  
*Secretary*

Leon Jacoley, '39  
*Treasurer*

Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.  
*Faculty Adviser*

### FACULTY MEMBERS

Prof. Albert E. Everett

Mr. Mario Giella

Dr. Elmer E. Haskins

Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.

Prof. Edward S. Parsons

Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

Prof. William C. White

CLASS OF 1939

Robert O. Austin  
Martin E. Barzelay  
Roy H. Beaton  
Lorimer P. Brooks  
Richard F. Cornelissen  
Frederick C. Humphreys  
Leon Jacolev  
Karol J. Krystyan  
Walter A. Ledwith  
Henry F. Maling

Ralph C. McDonald  
William A. McGrath  
Elmer J. Perry  
William C. Petraske  
Robert W. Polley  
Millard O. Ricker  
Walter M. Thomas  
Harold I. Wiley  
Edwin R. Wooding  
Justin P. Wright

CLASS OF 1940

Nathan Aron  
Sevo J. Dimitri  
Alfred Keck  
Ralph D. Kodis  
Philip O'Connell

Nickos V. Petrou  
Louis G. Reiniger  
Stephen G. Sevougian  
Loring M. Thompson  
Donald W. VanTuyt

CLASS OF 1941

Walter B. Kelley

Robert H. Lafferty  
Stephen J. O'Neil



Sevougian, O'Neil, Krystyan, Keck, Brooks, Lafferty, Thomas, Humphreys, Petron, Kodis, Austin, Wright, Petraske, Wooding, Cornelissen, Wiley, Maling, Kelley, Ledwith, O'Connell, Reiniger, Ricker, Dimitri, Thompson, Barzelay, Polley, Nowosielski, McGrath, Beaton, McDonald, Jacolev, Prof. Meserve, VanTuyt, Aron



The Sigma Society is the honor society of the College of Business Administration. Candidates who have met the high scholastic requirements laid down by the constitution of the society are accepted into membership by vote of the current undergraduate members. Highest honors in the College of Business Administration are conferred by election to this society.

The Sigma Society was founded in 1925 by Dean Turner F. Garner, the Dean of the College of Business Administration. Originally known as Sigma Delta Epsilon, the society has adopted the more common name. Each year about ten students in each graduating class are honored with membership.

Its function is to encourage and reward scholastic attainment among the students of business administration at the University. A feature of this objective is the granting of a scholarship each year to the highest ranking business administration student of the Freshman Class.

## *Sigma Society*

### OFFICERS

Edward P. Williams, '39  
*President*

Clyde F. Joslyn, '39  
*Vice-President*

Jack A. Forte, '39  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Prof. Charles W. Havice  
*Faculty Adviser*

### FACULTY MEMBERS

Mr. Sidney R. Bloomfield  
Mr. G. Raymond Fennell  
Mr. Rudolph M. Morris  
Mr. James A. Patterson  
Prof. Gerald R. Tatton



CLASS OF 1939

Pasquale Antonelli  
James W. Brebner  
Robert J. Fielding, Jr.  
Jack A. Forte

Clyde F. Joslyn  
Francis W. Ryan  
George J. Toscano  
Edward P. Williams

CLASS OF 1940

Jacob R. Bukala

B. George Frizzell

Allan C. Wilson

CLASS OF 1941

Thomas L. Gleason  
Calvin E. Josselyn

Thomas M. McAuley  
James A. Morris

Laurence S. Uhland



Bukala, Ryan, Gleason, Wilson, Josselyn, McAuley, Toscano  
Brebner, Morris, Joslyn, Williams, Forte, Fielding, Uhland

CLASS OF 1939

Arthur G. Baker  
Roy H. Beaton  
Robert J. Fielding, Jr.  
Jack A. Forte  
Frederick C. Humphreys  
Ralph C. McDonald

William C. McGrath  
Robert W. Polley  
Gustav Rook  
Morwick Ross  
Sidney Trachtenberg  
Edward P. Williams

CLASS OF 1940

Robert J. Anderson, Jr.  
Calvin S. Cronan  
Arnold E. Daum  
Curtis R. Ganong

James E. Johnson  
Ralph D. Kodis  
Albert S. Makas  
Daniel W. Miles

CLASS OF 1941

Arthur S. Anderson  
Gerard R. DeNapoli  
Denley W. Emerson

Thomas L. Gleason  
Paul E. Hefron  
James A. Morris

CLASS OF 1942

John C. Chipman  
Frederick M. Cusick

Edward F. Dacey  
Francis L. Dwyer



# *Student Council*



DeNapoli, Hefron, Dacey, McGrath, R. Anderson, A. Anderson, Cronan, Gleason  
Forte, Johnson, Polley, Ross, Miles, Kodis, Williams, Daun, Baker  
Dwyer, Rook, Humphreys, Trachtenberg, Beaton, McDonald, Fielding, Morris

Sidney Trachtenberg, '39

*Presidents*

Roy H. Beaton, '39

Frederick C. Humphreys, '39

*Vice-Presidents*

Ralph C. McDonald, '39

Gustav Rook, '39

*Secretaries*

Albert S. Makas, '40

Denley W. Emerson, '41

*Treasurers*

Robert J. Fielding, Jr., '39

Dean Harold W. Melvin

*Faculty Adviser*

## COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Robert J. Wagner, '41  
George W. Beale, '40  
William T. McCarthy, '40  
Leo Cidulka, '41  
George E. Deneke, '42  
Arnold E. Daum, '40  
Ronald C. Davis, '40  
Walter E. Waide, '41

*Intercollegiate*  
*Religious*  
*Social*  
*Welfare*  
*Service*  
*Finance*  
*Publicity*  
*Freshman Relations*

Roger W. Thwing, '39  
Arthur E. Cole, '40  
Robert Polley, '39  
Frederick D. Rowe, '39  
Frank Atwood, '39  
Clifford H. Coffin, '40  
Harold B. Morris, '40  
Charles W. Jackson, '41

## COMMITTEE MEMBERS

John W. Anderson, '39  
Mitchell Aron, '42  
Nathan Aron, '40  
Robert O. Austin, '39  
Edward Begley, '43  
Richard C. Beyer, '39  
Roy K. Bjorkman, '41  
Kay A. Blackman, '43  
William R. Bolz, '43  
Roger J. Brooker, '43  
Harold F. Brown, '40  
Richard M. Carpenter, '43  
Walter M. Chase, '43  
John J. Cogan, '41  
Constantine N. Collatos, '41  
Howard R. Cushman, '40  
Eugene J. DeLoria, '40  
Arthur E. Forbes, '43  
David W. Gibbs, '42  
Philip D. Goodman, '43  
Albert E. Goodwin, '41  
Laurence H. Green, '42  
Lennard C. Hall, '41

Merrill D. Hart, '39  
Robert R. Hastings, '41  
Paul F. Hayner, '39  
Frank H. Hazelwood, '40  
Walter I. Kennedy, '42  
Russell Kennefick, '41  
David Kushner, '40  
John R. Lavender, '43  
Albert J. Leslie, '42  
Nathan Lepinsky, '40  
Leonard Linsky, '43  
Heywood B. Macomber, '42  
Wallace E. MacQuarrie, '40  
Richard M. Madden, '41  
Charles F. Marsh, '41  
Thomas M. McAuley, '41  
Francis W. McKenzie, '43  
Edward G. Meissner, '39  
Russell Milham, '40  
Harry Miller, '39  
Douglas W. Morey, Jr., '43  
Clinton P. Mott, '42

Simon Nathenson, '42  
Owney D. Oksanen, '42  
Melvin H. Pedell, '43  
William W. Pittendreich, '39  
Leroy F. Robbins, '43  
Maxwell Rosnov, '39  
Francis Ryan, '39  
William E. Sanborn, '42  
Charles Sawabini, '43  
Stanley C. Shaw, '39  
C. Lorin Skiff, '40  
Richard D. Sutcliffe, '42  
Stanley R. Tebbetts, '40  
Arthur D. Turner, '43  
Henry Tweddle, Jr., '42  
Robert A. VanHorne, '43  
Robert L. Wadland, '43  
Richard F. Wadleigh, '43  
Ernest E. Whitney, '43  
Roger F. Wilkins, '41  
Robert H. Willis, '43  
Arthur G. Wolff, '43  
Herbert K. Wolff, '39



# *Student Union*



H. Wolff, Skiff, Davis, Nathansen, Atwood, Hastings, Sanborn, Twiddle, Blackman, Shaw, Madden, Cogan, Deneke, Daum, Ryan  
 N. Aron, Morris, M. Aron, Cidulka, Gibbs, Van Horne, A. Wolff, Rosnov, Robbins, Jackson, Motté, Wadleigh, Broeker, Bigley, Austin, McAuley  
 Lepinsky, Rowe, Thwing, Thomas, Polley, Dearstyne, Wheeler, Trachtenberg, McCarthy, Beale

Frederick J. Dearstyne, '40  
 Dwight E. Wheeler, '39  
 Sidney Trachtenberg, '39

*Presidents*  
*Vice-Presidents*  
*Secretaries*

Edward P. Williams, '39  
 Roger W. Thwing, '39  
 Walter M. Thomas, '39

Dr. Charles W. Havice  
*Faculty Adviser*

## ADVISORY BOARD

Dean Carl S. Ell  
 Dr. Newton C. Fetter  
 Dr. Charles W. Havice

Dean Harold W. Melvin  
 Prof. Edward S. Parsons  
 Prof. William C. White

# News Board

Morwick Ross, '39  
*Editor-in-Chief*

W. Bradley, Corson, '40  
*Business Manager*

Arnold E. Daum, '40

*Managing Editors*

Thomas E. McMahon, '40

E. George Manuel, '39  
*Advertising Manager*

Prof. Norris W. Potter  
*Faculty Adviser*

James G. Cassanos, '40

*News Editors*

Hartley F. Hutchins, '40

Charles A. Tracy, '40

*Make-up Editors*

Baron H. Crowell, Jr., '41

Ernest W. McKenzie, '40

*Feature Editors*

Simon Nathenson, '42

Nathan Lepinsky, '40

*Sports Editors*

Raymond V. Johnson, '40

Robert H. Marshall, '41

*Circulation Managers*

Albert F. Goodwin, '41

Harold L. Applebaum, '40

*Photographic Editors*

Joseph B. Pickarski, '39

*Reporting Staff:* Louis J. Bravacos, '42, William T. McCarthy, '40, Thomas H. McDonald, '42, Ronald C. Davis, '40, Albert S. Makas, '40, H. Russell Austin, Jr., '43, Neil K. Besse, '43, Bernard Durgin, '42, Robert D. Henderson, '42, Joseph A. Goldberg, '42, Constantine C. N. Collatos, '41, Saul Hahn, '42.

*Feature Staff:* Sherwin P. Helm, '40, Carlton E. Molineux, '39, William R. Zeigler, Jr., '42, Charles Sawabini, '43, Charles V. Haas, '41, Francis W. McKenzie, '43.

*Sports Staff:* George W. MacFarlane, '40, Fred T. Dwyer, '42, Edward Steacie, '43, Harold B. Morris, '40, John J. Fitzgerald, '40, John H. Dowling, '41, Frederick M. Cusick, '42, Edward Colt, '42.

*Circulation and Desk Staffs:* Nathan Aron, '40, Mitchell Aron, '42, Melvin H. Pedell, '43, Angelo L. Fabrizio, '41, Paul E. McDuffee, '42, Roy K. A. Bjorkman, '41, Roger Broecker, '43, John C. Gallagher, '42, Harry Rubin, '41, John J. Stepasiuk, '41.

*Advertising Staff:* Stanley Sandarg, '41, Philip R. Keep, '39, Richard F. Wadleigh, '43.

*Photographic Staff:* William H. Keating, Jr., '39, Robert W. Polley, '39, Milton I. Feinberg, '41, Martin B. Russell, '43.

# News Staff



#### NEWS BOARD

Cassanos, Hutchins, Johnson, Anderson, Nathenson, Lepinsky, Marshall  
 Manuel, McMahon, Ross, Corson, Daum, McKenzie

## *The News*



#### NEWS STAFF

Oxton, Davis, Ziegler, MacFarlane, McDonald  
 McKenzie, Sandarg, Molineux, Wadleigh, Johnson, Steacie

#### CLARINETS

Lester M. Davidson, '42  
Weems E. Estelle, '43  
Bertram Spiller, '43  
Merrill Stone, '42  
Harold L. Waterman, '43  
Justin P. Wright, '39

#### PICCOLOS

Richard M. Hatch, '43

#### SAXOPHONES

Harry J. Aitken, '43  
Walter I. Kennedy, '42  
Arthur H. Mudgett, '42

#### DRUM MAJORS

Daniel J. Buckley, '42  
Phillip Navin, '43

#### BELLS

Arthur E. Davis, '41

#### DRUMS

Robert W. Daley, '42  
James A. Dicklow, '43  
Francis H. Glover, '39  
John B. Rogers, '40  
Louis G. Wahl, '42  
Richard L. Wells, '43

#### TRUMPETS

Carl L. Finnegan, '43  
Charles J. Gordon, '41  
Marshal E. Kulberg, '42  
Alfred W. Mann, '43  
Robert E. Moseley, '42  
George Ross, '42  
Ernest F. Slavin, '42  
Robert T. Thorpe, '43  
T. Ray Weaver, '42

#### TROMBONES

Ralph S. Carr, '41  
Milton H. Leonard, '41  
Herbert A. Wilson, '42  
Leonard F. Wood, '41

#### FRENCH HORNS

James P. Glidden, '41  
James J. Kilroy, '42  
Gregory Nazarian, '43

#### BASSES

Dean Williams, '42  
Eldon T. Fay, '39  
Edward L. Wells, '42  
Winstead H. Johnson, '42

#### CYMBALS

Norman R. Lane, '43



# The Band



Fay, Lane, Wells, Dicklow, Nazarian, Johnson  
 Stone, Waterman, Wahl, Moseley, Spiller, Daley, Glover, Ricker, Kilroy, Wells, Glidden, Estelle, Navin, Wright,  
 Thorpe  
 Aitken, Ward, Kulberg, Weaver, Hirsch, Rich, Keating, Hogan, Scott, Gordon, Finnegan, Leonard, Kennedy

Millard O. Ricker, '39  
*Director*

Eldon T. Fay, '39  
*Assistant Director*

William H. Keating, '39  
*Manager*

George C. Scott, '39

Wilbur J. Hogan, '43  
*Assistant Managers*

Frank D. Hirsch, '43

Prof. Albert T. Whittaker

*Advisers*

Mr. Sidney R. Bloomfield

## VIOLINS

Nathan Abrams, '42  
Alfred J. Chalow, '43  
Carl L. Fruttkoff, '43

Harvey S. Miller, '41  
Daniel D. Sharp, '39  
Robert S. Smith, '43

Robert Wasserman, '43

## TRUMPETS

Herbert S. Church, Jr., '43

Donald L. Ellison, '43

## FLUTES

Leslie Priestman, '42

Richard M. Hatch, '43

## PERCUSSION

Richard P. Buckley, '43

Philip N. Savage, '40

## CLARINET

Bertram Spiller, '43

## FRENCH HORN

George H. Nazarian, '43

## PIANO

Paul A. DiPietro, '43

## TROMBONE

Earl Chatterton, '41

Leslie Priestman, '42

*Conductor*

Sydney Green, '40

*Manager*

Prof. Frederick W. Holmes

*Faculty Adviser*

# Orchestra



Savage, Hatch, Green, Spiller, Nazarian, Prof. Holmes, Ellison, Church, Chatterton, DiPietro, Priestman (Director)  
Wasserman, Miller, Fruttkoff, Chalow, Smith

# Glee Club



Myers, Kaprielian, Mintz, Samuelson, Plaisted, Benson, Giddings, Leonard, Wilson, Bolton, McNally  
Carpenter, Bouldry, Dacey, Nathenson, A. J. Marshall, Mr. Sewell, Austin, Card, A. L. Marshall

Alfred J. Marshall, '39  
*President*

Elias B. Hiltunen, '40  
*Vice-President*

H. Russell Austin, Jr., '43  
*Secretary*

Simon Nathenson, '42  
*Director of Publicity*

Walter A. Ledwith, '39  
*Accompanist*

Mr. Charles A. Sewell  
*Faculty Adviser*

Bertram T. Abrams, '43  
Frank P. Adams, '43  
George Allen, '43  
Joseph P. Andrews, '42  
H. Russell Austin, '43  
Vincent F. Benson, '40  
Foster K. Bolton, '43  
Walter Bong, '43  
William W. Bouldry, '42  
Kenneth Brierley, '42  
Fred S. Card, '43  
Vincent Carpano, '40  
Lawrence H. Carpenter, '43  
Alfred Chalow, '43  
Emmett G. Cleveland, '40  
Norman S. Crossley, '42  
Edward F. Dacey, '42  
Samuel J. D'Agata, '41  
Gerard B. Dethier, '42

Ned A. Erne, '42  
Jerome C. Flato, '42  
Charles E. Ford, '42  
Arthur L. Giddings, '43  
Roger D. Goodwin, '43  
Herbert A. Hamilton, '43  
A. Cushman Haskell, '42  
Howard T. Hill, '43  
Elias B. Hiltunen, '40  
Daniel A. Joy, '43  
Armen J. Kaprielian, '42  
Walter A. Ledwith, '39  
Milton Leonard, '41  
Alfred J. Marshall, '39  
Alfred L. Marshall, '39  
Gilbert A. Marshall, '43  
Robert D. McNally, '42  
George R. Merdinger, '43  
Myron H. Mintz, '43  
Frederick A. Moore, '43

Elwood R. Myers, '42  
Richard Peale, '40  
David A. Pearson, '41  
Julius H. Petach, '43  
Walter H. Phoenix, '42  
Joseph B. Piekarski, '39  
Richard B. Plaisted, '43  
George A. Powers, '42  
William H. Rathgeber, '43  
Alvan D. Rubin, '43  
Howard Samuelson, '43  
Eugene F. Smith, '43  
Everett E. Stone, '43  
William Wallace, '41  
George W. Walsh, '43  
William Weintraub, '40  
Robert H. Willis, '43  
Albert T. L. Wilson, '42  
Lawrence T. Wilson, '43

Carlton E. Molineux, '39  
*Manager*

Prof. Albert E. Whittaker  
*Faculty Adviser*

Salvatore J. Allegra, '43  
Vincent Badala, '42  
Arnold Borofsky, '43  
Alexander Chumack, '43  
Robert W. Daley, '42

Weldon W. Drake, '43  
Michael Kudravetz, '39  
Robert G. Mudge, '42  
Martin H. Oxman, '43  
E. Stuart Rumery, Jr., '41

## *Banjo Club*



Badala, Allegra, Daley, Mudge, Rumery  
Drake, Borofsky, Hogan, Kudravetz, Oxman, Molineux

# *Bacchanalians*



Combella, DeRoche, Card, Sibley, Shepherd  
Paraskevas, Hyman, Maynard, Sproul

Mr. Otis F. Cushman  
*Faculty Adviser*

## SAXOPHONES

Robert A. Hyman, '43  
Arthur F. Maynard, '40  
Stanley E. Sproul, '43

## VIOLIN

Anastasios Paraskevas, '42

## PIANO

Ridgley G. Shepherd, '43

## TRUMPETS

Fred Card, '43  
William H. Thomas, '41

## DRUMS

Richard A. Sibley, '41

## TROMBONE

Earle Combella, '40

## BASS VIOL

Francis R. DeRoche, '42

# *Cauldron Junior Staff*



Miles, Pritchard, Hardy, Gill, Gibson, Cronan  
 VanTuyt, Cassanos, Tavilla, Makas, Sinofsky, Falkoff, Aron  
 McKenzie, Hutchins, Lepinsky, Davis, Dobbin, Kodis, McCarthy, Anderson

## EDITORIAL STAFF

Robert J. Anderson  
 Nathan Aron  
 James G. Cassanos  
 Calvin S. Cronan  
 Howard R. Cushman  
 Ernest J. Diette  
 Garnet L. Gibson  
 Hartley F. Hutchins

Nathan Lepinsky  
 Albert S. Makas  
 Ernest W. McKenzie  
 Thomas E. McMahon  
 Daniel W. Miles  
 Louis H. Sinofsky  
 John H. Weatherby  
 Bruce W. Young

## BUSINESS STAFF

Arthur E. Cole  
 John J. Gill

David Kushner  
 Wallace E. McQuarrie

Paul Tavilla

## PHOTOGRAPHIC STAFF

Harold L. Applebaum  
 Ronald C. Davis  
 Rollins Dobbin  
 Bernard N. Falkoff  
 Sherwin P. Helms

Ralph D. Kodis  
 William T. McCarthy  
 James H. Nye  
 Robert T. Pritchard  
 William L. Hardy

Donald W. VanTuyt

Hills  
Mr. Tuthill  
Beale  
Barrasso  
Slade



## *Banking and Finance Club*

Robert C. Slade, '40  
*President*

Stanley C. Hills, '40  
*Vice-President*  
*in charge of Investment Fund*

W. Bradley Corson, '40  
*Vice-President*  
*in charge of Stocks*

Ernest V. Barrasso, '40  
*Vice-President*  
*in charge of Bonds*

Stanley C. Shaw, '40  
*Secretary*

Mr. John W. Tuthill  
*Faculty Adviser*

William A. McGrath, '39  
*Editor*

Robert J. Anderson, '40  
*Associate Editor*

Leslie Markham, '41  
*Associate Editor*

Prof. Waldemar S. McGuire  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *Freshman Handbook*

Anderson  
McGrath  
Prof. McGuire





Gates  
Peule  
Wagner  
Mr. Norvish

## *Debating Society*

Robert J. Wagner, '41  
*President*

Charles E. Gates, '42  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Frederick M. Cusick, '42  
*Vice-President*

Mr. Franklin Norvish  
*Faculty Adviser*

### COUNCIL

Sidney Trachtenberg, '39  
*Chairman*

William B. Corson, '40  
Edward G. Meissner, '39

James A. Morris, '41  
Stanley C. Shaw, '39

Edward P. Williams, '39

Prof. Roger S. Hamilton  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *International Relations Club*

Joslyn  
Corson  
Morris  
Shaw





Shirley  
 Prof. D'Alessandro  
 Dacey  
 Kugle  
 Hefron



## *Law and Accounting Club*

G. George Frizzell, '40  
*President*

*Vice-Presidents*

Richard A. Sibley, '41

Frank S. Kugle, '43

*Secretary-Treasurers*

Laurence S. Uhland, '41

George C. Shirley, '43

Prof. Alfred D'Alessandro  
*Faculty Adviser*

*Presidents*

Joseph I. Keesan, '40

Mark Sigismund, '41

*Secretary-Treasurers*

Gerard R. DeNapoli, '41

Norman S. Silsby, '42

Prof. Joseph A. Coolidge  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *Chess Club*



DeNapoli  
 Sigismund  
 Keesan  
 Prof. Coolidge



Cassanos  
Trachtenberg  
Forbes  
Molineux

## Mathematics Club

Sidney Trachtenberg, '39  
*President*

Carlton E. Molineux, '40  
*Vice-President*

James G. Cassanos, '40  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Dr. Elmer E. Haskins  
*Faculty Adviser*

James H. Nye, '40  
W1EZV  
*President*

Merrill S. Allen, '39  
W1KCV  
*Vice-President*

Philip Yaffee, '42  
W1JIQ

*Secretaries*

George D. Hanchett, '42  
W1AK

William F. Richardson, '40  
W1JIT

George D. Hanchett, '42  
W1AK

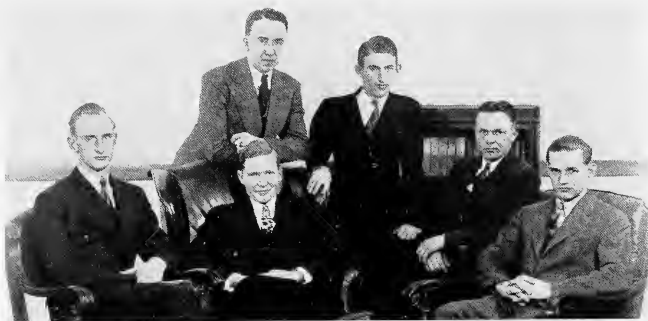
Dr. Carl J. Muckenhoupt  
W1HUG  
*Faculty Adviser*

## Radio Club W1KBN

Yaffee  
Richardson  
Nye  
Allen



Ledwith  
Hart  
Isaacson  
Jennings  
Prof. Meserve  
Fillebrown



## Camera Club

Harold L. Applebaum, '41	<i>Presidents</i>	Merrill D. Hart, '39
Ronald C. Davis, '40	<i>Secretaries</i>	Carter Fillebrown, '41
Merrill D. Hart, '39	<i>Treasurers</i>	Walter Ledwith, '39

Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.  
*Faculty Adviser*

Raymond B. Hurley, '41  
*President*

Joseph A. Nordstrom, '41  
*Vice-President*

Robert P. Pierson, '41  
*Secretary*

Hurire Melkonian, '41  
*Treasurer*

Lloyd S. Lawrence, '41  
*Custodian*

Prof. Carl D. Johnson  
*Faculty Adviser*

## Astronomy Club



Melkonian  
Prof. Johnson  
Nordstrom  
Pierson  
Hurley



Shanker  
Prof. Marston  
Hunt  
McCarthy

## *Dramatic Club*

William T. McCarthy, '40 *Presidents*      George A. Shanker, '41  
H. Russell Austin, Jr., '43 *Secretaries*      Wilson Hunt, '40

Prof. Everett C. Marston  
*Faculty Adviser*

Maxwell Rosnov, '39      Vernon F. Carpenter, '41  
*President*      *Vice-President*  
Hugh P. Simms, '43      Carl L. Finnegan, '43  
*Secretary*      *Treasurer*

Prof. William T. Alexander  
*Adviser*

## *Rifle Club*

Mr. Belyea  
Simms  
Prof. Alexander  
Rosnov  
Carpenter  
Finnegan



The American Institute of Chemical Engineers is affiliated with the parent society. Membership is open to all upperclassmen in the Chemical Engineering Course. The group has several meetings entertaining guest lecturers, and sponsors social as well as technical meetings.

Members of the chapter are eligible to compete in the problem contest conducted by the parent society, which offers prizes of \$100, \$50, and \$25 for the three best solutions.

To encourage high scholastic achievement in the first year of University work in Chemical Engineering, the parent Institute offers annually a Sophomore award bearing the institute seal and a certificate of merit.

A student representative is sent annually to the conference of Student Chapters in Philadelphia.

#### OFFICERS

Ralph C. McDonald, '39  
*President*

William A. McGrath, '39  
*Vice-President*

Robert J. Ginther, '40  
*Vice-President*

Bernard J. Gaffney, '40  
*Secretary*

Lewis B. Smith, '41  
*Treasurer*

Prof. Chester P. Baker  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *American Institute of Chemical Engineers*

McGrath, Ginther, Smith  
McDonald, Gaffney, Prof. Baker



The electrical engineering students are affiliated with the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, by whom they have been granted a student charter. The engineering school chapter enjoys all the privileges of student membership of the official organization; its university activities undertaking to familiarize the undergraduate electrical engineer with the trends of his chosen profession.

#### OFFICERS

Gustav Rook, '39	<i>Chairmen</i>	Lorimer P. Brooks, '39
Henry F. Maling, '39	<i>Secretaries</i>	Merrill S. Allen, '39
Alexander McEwan, '40	<i>Treasurers</i>	Nickos V. Petrou, '40

Prof. Roland G. Porter  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *American Institute of Electrical Engineers*

McEwan, Allen, Petrou  
Maling, Rook, Brooks



The mechanical engineering students have a student chapter of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers with its charter granting all the student chapter privileges. This includes eligibility to attend meetings of the parent society and to compete for a prize of one hundred dollars awarded annually for the best paper on a specified subject submitted by a student of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

A student of the Northeastern University chapter is selected each year to present a paper in competition with students of other colleges at a joint conference of student chapters of the Society, at which time awards are made for the three best papers.

#### OFFICERS

Frederick C. Humphreys, '39	<i>Chairmen</i>	Philip R. Keep, '39
Thomas C. McDonough, '40	<i>Vice-Chairmen</i>	Robert B. Drinkwater, '40
Irving H. Atwood, Jr., '40	<i>Secretaries</i>	Merrill D. Hart, '39
Vincent F. Benson, '40	<i>Treasurers</i>	Robert W. Polley, '39

Prof. Alfred J. Ferretti  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *American Society of Mechanical Engineers*

Benson, Drinkwater, Hart, Polley, Keep



The civil engineering students have a student chapter of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, with which organization they are associated as student members with all privileges of the Society except that of voting. These privileges include the use of the official rooms and library at Tremont Temple and also attendance at all regular monthly meetings of the Society and of its subsidiary sections devoted to Sanitary and Highway Engineering and Structural Design. Student members also receive the journal of the Society, which is published quarterly.

The students in this chapter have for the past few years been eligible to receive the Desmond Fitzgerald Scholarship, as awarded by the board of government in memory of a past president of the Society.

#### OFFICERS

Norman Cleveland, '39  
*Chairman*

Arnold B. Davis, '39  
*Vice-Chairman*

Joseph M. Higgins, '39  
*Secretary*

John H. Manning, '39  
*Treasurer*

Prof. Henry B. Alvord  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *Boston Society of Civil Engineers*

Smith, Cleveland, Higgins





Membership in this Society comprises both students of Industrial Engineering and Engineering Administration whose prime interest is the managerial aspects of business.

The student branch conducts its own regular meetings, and has as speakers leading men in the field of Management. In addition, members are privileged to attend the regular meetings and round-table discussions of the Boston Society of Industrial Engineers, and the Boston Chapter of the Society for the Advancement of Management, during each school year.

#### OFFICERS

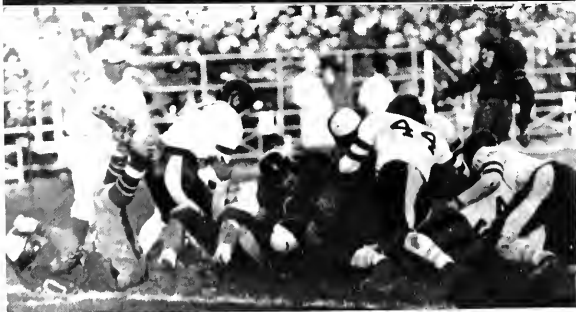
John W. Wilson, '39	<i>Presidents</i>	Robert L. Park, '39
Robert O. Austin, '39	<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	Emery E. Freeman, '40
Loring M. Thompson, '40	<i>Secretaries</i>	Paul W. Lundwall, '40
Dwight E. Wheeler, '39	<i>Treasurers</i>	John L. Smith, Jr., '40
Ernest F. Diette, '40	<i>Publicity Directors</i>	Thomas E. McMahon, '40

Prof. Asa S. Knowles  
*Faculty Adviser*

## *Society for the Advancement of Management*

Prof. Knowles, Rosnov, Lundwall, McMahon  
Wilson, Park, Thompson





ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

BETA GAMMA EPSILON

ETA TAU NU

NU EPSILON ZETA

SIGMA KAPPA PSI

# *Fraternities*

KAPPA ZETA PHI

PHI BETA ALPHA

PHI GAMMA PI

SIGMA PHI ALPHA

GAMMA PHI KAPPA

*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

Clifford H. Coffin, '40  
Roy E. Monson, '41

*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

Forrest R. Todd, '39  
Arthur G. Baker, '39

*Eta Tau Nu*

Richard J. Irwin, '39  
Russell A. Haskell, '40

*Nu Epsilon Zeta*

Fred D. Rowe, '39  
Lorin C. Skiff, '40

*Sigma Kappa Psi*

Charles J. Gordon, '41

*Phi Beta Alpha*

Richard A. Lundquist, '41

*Phi Gamma Pi*

Robert B. Woodward, '41  
Robert W. McAllister, '41

*Sigma Phi Alpha*

Robert L. Briand, '41  
Joseph J. Cegelski, '41

*Kappa Zeta Phi*

Harold B. Morris, '40  
Ralph D. Kodis, '40

*Gamma Phi Kappa*

Altamont J. Cornwell, '42  
Simon F. Etzel, '41

OFFICERS

Roy E. Monson, '41  
*President*

Lorin C. Skiff, '40  
*Vice-President*

Simon F. Etzel, '41  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Prof. Edward S. Parsons  
*Faculty Adviser*

*Inter-Fraternity Council*

Baker, Gordon, Kendall, Loisel, Bishop, Barbour, Morris  
Irwin, Todd, Monson, Kodis, DeNapoli



# Alpha Kappa Sigma

Clifford H. Coffin, '40  
*Grand Councillor*

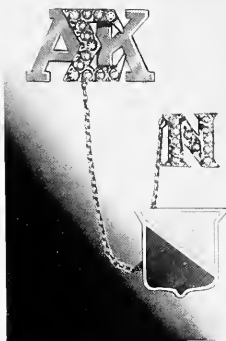
Thomas Hollis, Jr., '41  
*Grand Scribe*

Joseph A. Nordstrom, '41  
*Grand Marshal*

Charles G. Hunt, '39  
*Vice-Grand Councillor*

Roy E. Monson, '41  
*Grand Questor*

Prof. Saverio Zuffanti  
*Faculty Adviser*



## CLASS OF 1939

Norman B. Cleveland

Charles G. Hunt  
Willis C. Stockbridge

Philip G. Smith

## CLASS OF 1940

Clifford H. Coffin

Earle M. Combella  
Russell L. Williams

Thomas Sundberg, Jr.

## CLASS OF 1941

Herbert C. Alexander  
Arnold F. Hillier  
Joseph A. Nordstrom  
William L. Smith

William S. Beecher, Jr.  
Thomas Hollis, Jr.  
Jack R. Sharpe

Gerard R. DeNapoli  
Roy E. Monson  
Edward Shortell  
Charles H. Tongue

## CLASS OF 1942

Otto G. Bartels

James J. Kilroy  
William B. Raybuck

Charles R. Patterson

## BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Chester P. Baker

Prof. Samuel A. S. Strahan

Hillier, Nordstrom, W. Smith, Hewson, Williams, Gullen  
Pierson, Tongue, Bartels, P. Smith, Monson, Cleveland, Alexander, Beecher, Kilroy  
Ford, Raybuck, Hunt, Patterson, Combella, Hollis, Prof. Zuffanti, DeNapoli





## Beta Gamma Epsilon

Arthur G. Baker, '39

*President*

Forrest R. Todd, '39

*Vice-President*

Malcolm H. Shailer, '40

*Secretary*

Arthur E. Gilman, '39

*Treasurer*

Dr. William F. Luder

*Faculty Adviser*

### CLASS OF 1939

Arthur G. Baker

Frederick C. Humphreys

Carleton H. Burt

Richard D. Maybury

Arthur E. Gilman

Forrest R. Todd

### CLASS OF 1940

Gerald F. Cunningham

Frederic A. Little

Howard R. Cushman

Herbert W. Pottle

Elmer W. Walton, Jr.

Wilmot H. Decker

William M. Shaw

### CLASS OF 1941

Robert O. Ellis

Russell J. Rogers

Robert W. Ireland

Ralph F. Johnson

Orren A. Tibbetts

### CLASS OF 1942

Harvey F. Ladd

Henry Tweddle, Jr.

John F. Mulock

William E. Sanborn

Gordon B. Whitney

### BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. William T. Alexander

Prof. Emil A. Gramstorff

Maybury, Mulock, Tibbetts, Burt, Cunningham, Walton  
Whitney, Shaw, Ladd, Tweddle, Little, Rogers, Sanborn  
Shailer, Cushman, Todd, Baker, Dr. Luder, Gilman



# Eta Tau Nu

Roger W. Thwing, '39  
*Grand Tau*

Justin P. Wright, '39  
*Tau Secretary-Treasurer*

Richard J. Irwin, '39  
*Vice-Tau*

Russell A. Haskell, '40  
*Tau Deputy*

Prof. Ehmer E. Haskins  
*Faculty Adviser*



## CLASS OF 1939

Donald B. Irish  
Roger W. Thwing

Richard J. Irwin  
Edwin R. Wooding

Walter A. Ledwith  
Justin P. Wright

## CLASS OF 1940

Russell A. Haskell

## CLASS OF 1941

Norman H. Eckler

Richard M. Madden

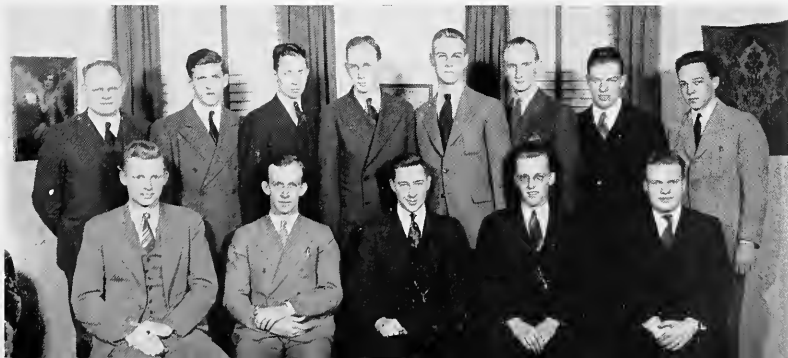
## BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Albert E. Everett

Prof. Alfred J. Ferretti

Prof. Edward S. Parsons

Dr. Haskins, Rymsha, Madden, Hall, Snell, Ledwith, Wooding, Haskell  
Dowling, Eckler, Thwing, Wright, Irish





## *Nu Epsilon Zeta*

Dwight E. Wheeler, '39  
*Grand Master*

Frederick D. Rowe, '39  
*Vice-Grand Master*

Lorin C. Skiff, '40  
*Grand Chancellor*

Frederick D. Rowe, '39  
*Vice-Grand Chancellor*

Frederick W. Roseberry, '41  
*Grand Scribe*

Walter E. Waide, Jr., '41  
*Vice-Grand Scribe*

Mr. John J. Devine  
*Faculty Adviser*

### CLASS OF 1939

Frank W. Atwood  
Morwick Ross

Robert O. Austin  
Frederick D. Rowe  
John W. Wilson

Robert R. Peoples  
Dwight E. Wheeler

### CLASS OF 1940

George W. Beale  
Robert T. Pritchard

Ralph G. Benson  
Lorin C. Skiff

Frederick J. Dearstyne  
John L. Smith, Jr.

### CLASS OF 1941

Leonard K. Adams  
Thomas M. McAuley  
Richard A. Sibley

Charles W. Jackson, Jr.  
Clifford O. Mason  
Walter E. Waide, Jr.

David A. Lockerby  
Frederick W. Roseberry  
Alfred R. Wilcox

### CLASS OF 1942

Knowlton Brown  
Heyward B. Macomber, Jr.

George E. Deneke  
Clinton P. Mott  
Richard D. Sutliff

Roy A. Juusola  
William H. Stirling, Jr.

### BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Mr. John J. Devine  
Mr. Albert E. Sanderson

Dean Harold W. Melvin  
Prof. George W. Towle

Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.  
Prof. William C. White

Pritchard, Juusola, Stirling, Roseberry, Beale, Deneke  
Brown, McAuley, Wilson, Ross, Austin, Jackson, Mott, Macomber, Waide  
Sibley, Atwood, Skiff, Wheeler, Rowe, Mr. Devine, Dearstyne





# Sigma Kappa Psi

Herbert K. Wolff, '39  
*High Potentate*

Maurice A. Pass, '40  
*Potentate*

Morris Weiderhorn, '40  
*Comptroller*

Irwin Elkins, '41  
*Scribe*

Mr. Verner O. Nelson  
*Faculty Adviser*



Irving Fisher

## CLASS OF 1939

Herbert K. Wolff

Maurice A. Pass

## CLASS OF 1940

Irving S. Rosenberg

Morris Weiderhorn

Leo Cidulka  
Charles J. Gordon  
Julius Kendall  
Bernard Pomerantz  
Irving Shulman

## CLASS OF 1941

Leonard B. Cohen  
Emanuel Gordon  
Abraham E. Landsman  
Mark Sigismund

Irwin Elkins  
Sidney Green  
Harvey S. Miller  
George A. Shanker  
George J. Snyder

## BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Mr. Sidney R. Bloomfield

Prof. Charles O. Baird

Gantman, Kendall, Cohen, Miller, Sigismund, Wolf, Shulman, Green, Marks  
Landsman, Pomerantz, Shanker, Drevitch, Saffer, Gordon, Snyder, Geller  
Rosenberg, Elkins, Pass, Mr. Nelson, Wolff, Weiderhorn, Fisher





# Kappa Zeta Phi

Sidney Trachtenberg, '39  
*Chancellor*

Jack Meltzer, '39  
*Bursar*

Harold B. Morris, '40  
*Corresponding Scribe*

Maxwell Rosnov, '39  
*Vice-Chancellor*

David Kushner, '40  
*Recording Scribe*

Mr. Laurence B. Heilprin  
*Faculty Adviser*

## CLASS OF 1939

Robert H. Brown

Jack Meltzer  
Sidney Trachtenberg

Maxwell Rosnov

## CLASS OF 1940

Nathan Aron  
Ralph D. Kodis  
Louis H. Sinofsky

Matthew Goddess  
David Kushner  
Allan C. Wilson

Joseph I. Keesan  
Harold B. Morris  
Joseph Zimmerman

## CLASS OF 1941

Harold Diamond

Milton I. Feinberg

Maurice Katz

## CLASS OF 1942

Robert B. Akell  
Simon Nathenson

Lester M. Davidson  
Charles Shain  
Samuel Zax

Oscar R. Millman  
Merrill M. Stone

Kodis, Goddess, Akell, Davidson, Nathenson, Katz, Zax, Brown  
Shain, Diamond, Kushner, Trachtenberg, Mr. Heilprin, Rosnov, Morris, Aron



# Phi Beta Alpha

C. Frederic Joslyn, Jr., '39  
*President*

James E. Giles, Jr., '40  
*Vice-President*

Donald R. Sellers, '41  
*Secretary*

Walter M. Thomas, '39  
*Treasurer*

Mr. Otis F. Cushman  
*Faculty Adviser*



## CLASS OF 1939

William L. Gibson

C. Frederick Joslyn, Jr.

Walter M. Thomas

## CLASS OF 1940

James E. Giles, Jr.

## CLASS OF 1941

Willard D. Clark  
Stanley Sandarg

Richard A. Lundquist  
Lyle G. Seaver

Nelson E. Parkhurst  
Donald R. Sellers

## CLASS OF 1942

Charles O. Anderson

Russell S. Hallett  
Robert H. Wills, Jr.

Allan M. Rowell

## BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Mr. George R. Fennell

Mr. Herbert W. Gallagher  
Prof. Everett C. Marston

Dr. Charles W. Havice

Parkhurst, Anderson, Dobbin, Wills, Sandarg, Sellers, Peale  
Gibson, Mr. Cushman, Joslyn, Thomas, Giles





## Phi Gamma Pi

John Worobel, '39

*President*

Philip H. Clement, '39

*Treasurer*

Arnold B. Davis, '39

Charles E. Lambert, '39

*Vice-Presidents*

Charles D. McCarty, '41

John Solovey, Jr., '40

*Secretaries*

Mr. George E. Pihl

*Faculty Adviser*

### CLASS OF 1939

Guy L. Akers

Philip H. Clement

Ralph W. Gardner

Robert G. Newton

Zenas W. Bliss

Arnold B. Davis

Charles E. Lambert

Burnett W. Bishop

William P. Galanopoulos

Edward C. Landwehr

John Worobel

### CLASS OF 1940

Roger E. Jeanfavre

Wilfred N. Gagne

C. Harold Schroder

John Solovey

### CLASS OF 1941

Bernard J. Coughlin

Charles D. McCarty

Leonard C. Farney

Robert W. McAllister

Robert B. Woodward

### CLASS OF 1942

Robert J. Coyle

### BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Henry E. Richards

Prof. Milton J. Schlagenhauf

Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

Farney, Jeanfavre, Woodward, Gorman, Gagne, Bishop, McCarty, Coyle  
Landwehr, Clement, Lambert, Worobel, Mr. Pihl, Schroder, Solovey



# Sigma Phi Alpha

Charles W. Barbour, Jr., '41  
*President*

Paul E. Hefron, '41  
*Vice-President*

Maxwell D. Stone, '40  
*Secretary*

Laurence S. Uhland, '41  
*Treasurer*

Prof. Laurence F. Cleveland  
*Faculty Adviser*



John C. Marin

## CLASS OF 1939

Harland O. Fullam

## CLASS OF 1940

William L. Hardy

Philip N. Savage

Maxwell D. Stone

## CLASS OF 1941

Charles W. Barbour  
Frank B. Cook  
Edward L. Kingsley  
William S. Peppard  
John J. Stepasiuk  
Kenneth G. Vreeland

Robert L. Briand  
George R. Donelson  
Charles H. Loiselle  
E. Stuart Rumery, Jr.  
John Telowetski  
Herbert G. Weightman

Joseph J. Cegelski  
Paul E. Hefron  
Harold D. Morgan  
Lewis B. Smith  
Laurence S. Uhland  
Andrew W. Whites

## CLASS OF 1942

Robert E. Barba  
Edward F. Dacey  
Victor L. Hopkinson  
Kenneth W. Richardson, Jr.

Arthur E. Church, Jr.  
David B. Drummond  
Alfred G. Irish  
Walter E. Stone

Robert G. Cochrane  
Henry H. Elksnin  
Delbert W. MacFaden  
William I. Taylor

## BROTHER IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Gerald R. Tatton

Dacey, Drummond, Barba, Hardy, Wennberg, MacFaden, Elksnin  
Irish, Gallant, Weightman, Briand, Morgan, Taylor, Rumery, Peppard  
Savage, Uhland, Hefron, Barbour, Mr. Cleveland, M. Stone, Loiselle, W. Stone





# Gamma Phi Kappa

Donald O. Ferguson, '40  
*President*

Alfred N. Comstock, '40  
*Vice-President*

Gardner H. Lewis, '41  
*Secretary*

Donald H. Lord, '41  
*Treasurer*

Mr. Rudolph M. Morris  
*Faculty Adviser*

Alfred N. Comstock

## CLASS OF 1940

Donald O. Ferguson

Lloyd P. Crumb  
Donald H. Lord

## CLASS OF 1941

Simon F. Etzel

Gardner H. Lewis  
Adelbert R. Reynolds, Jr.

Altamont J. Cornwall

## CLASS OF 1942

Merritt D. Furman, Jr.  
Douglas C. Handy

Eugene H. Garlick

## BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Stanley G. Estes  
Mr. Donald H. MacKenzie

Prof. Rudolph O. Oberg  
Mr. Rudolph M. Morris

Garlick, Cornwall, Crumb, Wright, Handy  
Mr. Morris, Ferguson, Lord, Lewis



FOOTBALL  
BASKETBALL  
HOCKEY

# *Athletics*

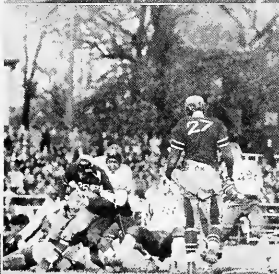
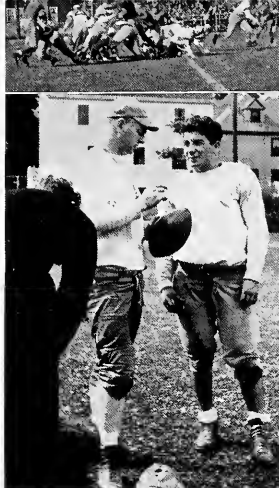
TRACK  
CROSS COUNTRY  
BASEBALL  
RIFLERY

Arthur S. Anderson, '41  
 Arthur G. Baker, '39  
 Malcolm E. Barney, '42  
 Joseph P. Beaton, '41  
 Andrew A. Bierenbroodspot, '40  
 Zenas W. Bliss, '39  
 Robert H. Brown, '39  
 Gerald F. Bracken, '41  
 John R. Byrne, '40  
 Santo J. Cannava, '40  
 Arthur H. Chechames, '41  
 John C. Chipman, '42  
 James J. Colligen, '39  
 James J. Connolly, '40  
 William J. Corcoran, '40  
 William N. Carter, '42  
 James L. Cunningham, '42  
 Fred M. Cusiek, '42  
 Wilmot H. Decker, '40  
 Gerald R. DeNapoli, '41  
 Samuel Drevitch, '42  
 John O. Eckert, '41  
 Emanuel A. Flumerc, '40  
 Curtis R. Ganong, '40  
 David C. Gerry, '41  
 William L. Gibson, '39  
 John J. Gill, '40  
 Thomas L. Gleason, '41  
 Gerald A. Griffin, '41  
 Frank R. Gurkowski, '39  
 Robert Gurney, '41  
 Ira J. Habesian, '39  
 Kenneth L. Harding, '41  
 Paul E. Hebron, '41  
 Oiva E. Hintsa, '39  
 Gardner W. Holmes, '41  
 Russell Kippen, '40  
 Carl B. Johnson, '41  
 Raymond V. Johnson, '40  
 Ralph F. Johnson, '40  
 Arnold Kaufman, '40  
 Chester M. Kendall, '40

## *Letter Men*







Karol J. Krystyan, '39  
 Frederick W. Lee, '40  
 Leo L. Lennon, '41  
 Paul M. Levenson, '40  
 William H. Little, '40  
 David A. Lockerby, '41  
 Charles H. Loiselle, '41  
 John D. Lund, '40  
 William E. MacDonough, '41  
 George MacFarlane, '40  
 George E. Manuel, '39  
 Roland J. Martin, '40  
 Alfred J. Marshall, '39  
 Frank S. Mascianica, '41  
 Alan O. McCarthy, '41  
 Ralph C. McDonald, '39  
 William A. McGrath, '39  
 Frank H. Meehan, '39  
 John F. Metherrall, '39  
 Daniel Miles, '40  
 Daniel W. Moody, '41  
 William S. Peppard, '41  
 Robert T. Pritchard, '40  
 Robert D. Provencher, '39  
 Stanley L. Rogers, '40  
 Gustav Rook, '39  
 George A. Ross, '42  
 George A. Shanker, '41  
 Lorin C. Skiff, '40  
 Clifford A. Smith, '39  
 Lewis B. Smith, '41  
 Philip G. Smith, '39  
 Emery P. Spidell, '39  
 Maxwell D. Stone, '40  
 Alexander J. Struzziero, '41  
 Cornelius M. Sullivan, '41  
 Samuel Swadluk, '41  
 Robert E. Toucey, '41  
 Roland D. Tubbs, '42  
 Walter C. F. Urbanik, '42  
 Richard S. Whipple, '40  
 Raymond S. Yetten, '41

*Letter Men*

# Football

James J. Connolly, '40 (N)  
*Captain*

Robert H. Brown, '39 (N)  
*Manager*

Mr. James W. Dunn  
*Head Coach*

*Assistant Coaches*

Mr. Harold Kopp

Mr. Herbert W. Gallagher

Mr. Peter Mergo

## CENTERS

Arthur S. Anderson, '41 (N)

John P. Anksttius, '41

Frederick W. Lee, '40 (N)

## GUARDS

Charles F. Abend, '42

Malcolm E. Barney, '42 (N)

Gerard R. DeNapoli, '41 (N)

Robert O. Hallen, '40

Joseph F. Howlett, '41

Arnold Kaufman, '40 (N)

William D. Pomeroy, '41 (N)

## TACKLES

Andrew Bierenbroodspot, '40 (N)

Stanley L. Rogers, '40 (N)

James F. Sanford, Jr., '42

## ENDS

Gardner W. Holmes, '41 (N)

Carl B. Johnson, '41 (N)

George M. MacFarlane, '40 (N)

Vincent J. McInnis, '41

Cornelius M. Sullivan, '41 (N)

## BACKS

Joseph P. Beaton, '41 (N)

Santo J. Cannava, '40 (N)

Arthur H. Chechames, '41

James J. Connolly, '40 (N)

Emanuel A. Flumere, '40 (N)

Robert Gurney, '41 (N)

Kenneth L. Harding, '41 (N)

Frank H. Hazelwood, '40

William H. Little, '40 (N)

Charles R. Patterson, '42

Dean F. Short, '42

Alexander J. Struzzerio, '41 (N)

Ronald E. Tubbs, '42 (N)

Raymond S. Yetten, '41 (N)

*Assistant Managers*

Samuel J. D'Agota, '41

Gus Fishbone, '42



Mr. Kopp (Assistant Coach), Struzziero, Tubbs, Howlett, Chechames, McInnis, Ankstius, Williams, Abend, Short, Hazelwood, D'Agata Brown, Yetten, Little, Flumere, Kaufman, MacFarlane, DeNapoli, Sanford, Beaton, Patterson, Gallagher (Assistant Coach) Gurney, Barney, Harding, Johnson, Connolly, Mr. Dunn (Coach), Bierenbroodspot, Rogers, Sullivan, Anderson

## The Season

Northeastern's football team, in his second year under the tutelage of Coach Jimmy Dunn and led by Captain Jimmy Connolly, split even in number of wins and losses for the season by defeating Bates, American International, and Upsala; tying Lowell Textile; and losing to Boston College, St. Anselm, and Springfield.

The 1938 eleven finished its schedule by fulfilling most of its pre-season expectations, although it was constantly troubled by injuries and lack of replacements. Outstanding performance of the year was the team's remarkable showing of holding the strong Boston College eleven to only two touchdowns, a result which was contrary to all pre-game predictions. Victories were expected from Bates, American International, and Upsala; but no high hopes were entertained as the team entered the game against an undefeated and unscored-upon St. Anselm eleven. Doubtful contests were the one against Springfield, which the Huskies lost by only one touchdown, and the one against Lowell Textile, which had its best team in years and which N. U. held to a 13 to 13 tie.

Ten men, seven of whom were regulars,

completed their college football careers last season. Captain Connolly, Foxy Flumere, Bill Little, Andy Bierenbroodspot, Arnold Kaufman, Stan Rogers, and Fred Lee will be missing from Coach Dunn's line-up next year. Reserves who have played their last college game are Santo Cannava, George MacFarlane, and Frank Hazelwood.

A number of post-season honors were won by Husky players. Kaufman and Bierenbroodspot were picked on the first team of the United Press "Little" All-New England Eleven and Connolly and Rogers were chosen on the second team. All four were also placed on the first or second teams of "all" selections of individual Boston sports writers.

Captain Connolly was probably the outstanding player on the team. He was almost universally acclaimed as one of the best backs in New England. Both Dunn and ex-Coach Al McCoy described him as one of the most versatile players they had ever worked with. While passing was Jim's strong point, his running attack was one of the finest ever seen at Northeastern. Hard line plunging and good kicking ability rounded out Connolly's qualifications as an outstanding player.

At the receiving end of most of Connolly's passes was quarterback Foxy Flumere. Many of the passes that Flumere snatched resulted in setting the ball in a position for touchdowns. Foxy's fine signal calling and clever generalship were prominent factors in Northeastern victories.

Little, the other retiring member of the backfield, ran up against hard luck when he twisted his ankle in the first game of the year against B.C. and was forced out of play for most of the season.

Kaufman, varsity guard for three years, is one of the best linemen that the Huskies have ever had. His tackling was terrific and

positions. Lee and Arthur Anderson adequately covered center; Gerry DeNapoli and Howlett worked as guards; and Will Pomeroy helped out in one of the tackle spots.

In the backfield, Bob Gurney and Ken Harding started in most of the games. Other non-retiring backfield men that saw plenty of service were Ronnie Tubbs and Joe Beaton.

Northeastern's best showing of the year was made in the opening game, played at night against Boston College on muddy, rain-swept Alumni Field under what were perhaps the worst possible football condi-

---

Games won, 3—Lost, 3—Tied, 1			
Boston College	13	Northeastern	0
Northeastern	6	Bates	0
Northeastern	13	Lowell Textile	13
St. Anselm	40	Northeastern	6
Springfield	14	Northeastern	7
Northeastern	28	American International	12
Northeastern	13	Upsala	7

---

caused his opponents many an anxious moment when they tried his side of the line. He was a big factor in Northeastern's fine showing against Boston College.

Bierenbroodspot and Rogers at the tackle positions were mainstays of the line. Baron, with sixty minutes of service per game, played the part of an iron man during the early stages of the season until a knee injury put him on the side line for a while. Rogers on the other side of the line played a good consistent game throughout the year.

Connie Sullivan, captain-elect for 1939, won the right to lead the eleven for the coming year by his good defensive play at one of the end positions. Carl Johnson and Ducky Holmes alternated with Sully and with each other in covering the two end

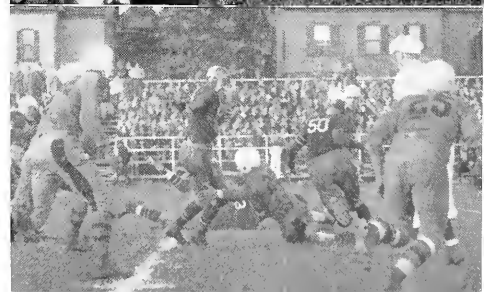
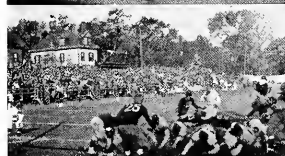
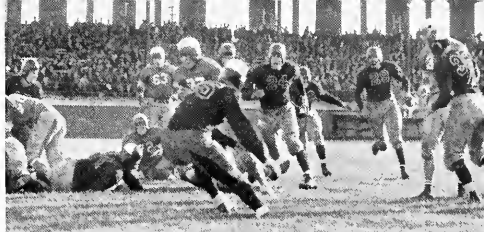
tions. Despite the weather, about 6500 fans, a third of them from Northeastern, gathered to see what most of them expected would be a repetition of the 63 to 12 trouncing that B.C. had given Canisius the week before. To their astonishment they saw a fighting Husky team battle the Eagles on more than even terms after the home outfit had managed to score two first-half touchdowns. After the early tallies Northeastern stopped every one of its opponent's advances and even threatened to score several times. Inability of the field electricians to keep the bright lights going for more than a few minutes at a time during the game gave the players many rest periods and the spectators much cause for merriment.

## STATISTICS

	<i>N.U.</i>	<i>Opponents</i>
Yards gained by rushing	956	712
Yards gained by passing	542	483
Passes attempted	151	
Percentage of passes completed	43%	
Yards gained by laterals	0	
Total Points Scored	73	110

## INDIVIDUAL SCORING

Connolly	30
Beaton	13
Flumere	12
Hazelwood	6
Holmes	6
Johnson	6
Struzziero	1



# Basketball

James J. Connolly, '40 (N)

*Captain*

Robert D. Provencher, '39 (N)

*Manager*

John H. Boyajian, '41

Ellsworth S. Cassidy, '41

Arthur H. Chechames, '41 (N)

John H. DeLuca, '42

Eugene H. Garlick, '42

Thomas Gleason, '41 (N)

Robert Gurney, '41 (N)

Mr. James W. Dunn

*Coach*

Stanley R. Tebbetts, '40

*Assistant Manager*

Milton Leonard, '41

E. George Manuel, '39 (N)

Frank B. O'Neil, '41

Stanley L. Rogers, '40

Edward Segal, '40

Elmer E. Smith, '42

Lewis B. Smith, '41 (N)

Robert E. Toucey, '41 (N)

Provencher, Mr. Kopp (Assistant Coach), Mr. Dunn (Coach)  
Manuel, Chechames, E. Smith, Leonard, O'Neil, DeLuca  
Gurney, Toucey, Rogers, Connolly, L. Smith, Gleason



## The Season

A captainless Northeastern varsity basketball five concluded their court season with a fair record of six victories against an even dozen reverses. Several of the games were nip and tuck affairs with the hapless Huskies getting the short end in most of these contests.

Bob Gurney and Bob Toucey were the individual stars of the team, tallying 200 and 175 points respectively. In the standing of New England basketball scorers, Gurney placed tenth and Toucey finished nineteenth.

The other members of the first line quintet were Stan Rogers and Jim Connolly, holding down the guard positions for the third season, and Tom Gleason at center for most of the season. Capable replacements were hard to find because of a small squad, forcing Coach Jim Dunn to play his first team for the majority of the time during the season.

Northeastern opened its eighteen-game schedule by meeting Harvard at Cambridge. A close battle was staged with the Crimson but the Huskies had to be content with the short end of a 31 to 26 score. Gleason, Gurney, and Connolly tallied a total of twenty-three points. Tom made three baskets, Bob looped nine markers through the meshes, and Jim connected for eight points.

Tufts gave the Huskies their second reverse, winning 30 to 21, with Gurney and Toucey scoring six points each and Gleason accounting for five.

After two losses the Red and Black broke into the victory column at the expense of Clark, topping the Worcesterites 39 to 21. Toucey led the attack with ten points, pacing Gleason who chalked up nine, and Gurney and Lou Smith with seven apiece.

Connecticut State left the Johnson Memorial Gym with a 32 to 26 victory in the opening game of the new year. Toucey shone for the Huskies by whipping in seven baskets for a total of fourteen points.

The basketballers then ran into a gruelling

two-week strain during which they placed six games, three of which were undertaken while on the road and on consecutive nights.

The rampaging Rams from Rhode Island, paced by Jaworski, leading scorer in the country, slaughtered N. U. to the tune of 79-57. Gurney, Gleason, and Toucey led the bombardment for the home team with twenty-five, twelve, and ten points respectively, but their healthy scoring spree went for naught against the score-crazy Rams. Coach Jim Dunn suffered a double defeat in this contest, as he lost the services of Lou Smith for the remainder of the season because of a severe knee injury. Smith had been playing inspired basketball and was due for a great season.

In a nip and tuck contest, with the Huskies finally forging ahead, Maine was set back to the tune of 46-40, allowing the Huskies to enter the win column for the second time. Connolly, who occasionally mixed his sports, mistook the court for a gridiron and was the sharp-shooter of this game, annexing twelve points. Gurney, his versatile teammate, and Toucey followed closely with eleven and nine respectively.

The Huskies took the first of their three consecutive games in Maine from Bates, 59-56, but dropped the second to Maine, 51-49, and the third to Colby, 51 to 31.

Springfield greeted the Huskies on their return home with a volley of baskets from all sides of the court, pinning on them a 56 to 35 defeat. Gleason and Gurney continued to dominate the scoring activities and to boost their totals. Tom topped the team in this game, scoring twelve points, while Bob followed up with nine. The Springfield club showed a deceptive and unbeatable passing attack, while the Huskies displayed an inaccurate shooting and scoring attack.

At Durham, the Huskies put a crimp in the festive carnival spirit prevalent at the time, by edging a fast New Hampshire quintet, 57 to 56. Packed with thrill shots from the opening whistle until the final shot, the game was one of the most exciting of the

season. The game hung in the balance for four periods. New Hampshire jumped to an early lead and was never headed until the middle of the second period, when the Huskies, with the phenomenal shooting of Gurney and Connolly, overcame a ten-point lead. With the score tied during the last four minutes of play, Bob Gurney pulled a "Frank Merriwell" before a crowd of 3000, by sinking a shot to give the Huskies the one-point margin which spelled victory.

and Gleason chalked up ten points apiece.

The Colby Mules were snuffed out, 58 to 36, in a return game. This game brought a reappearance of a former coach, Al McCoy. Toucey starred by scoring sixteen points, ten more than Art Chechames and Gleason. The game was nip and tuck and was not decided until the final gun.

New Hampshire again was beaten by the Huskies, this time 42 to 34. The game was listless and slow, and not to be compared

---

Games won, 6—Games lost, 12			
Harvard	31	Northeastern	26
Tufts	30	Northeastern	21
Northeastern	39	Clark	21
Connecticut State	32	Northeastern	26
Rhode Island	79	Northeastern	57
Northeastern	46	Maine	40
Northeastern	59	Bates	56
Maine	51	Northeastern	49
Colby	51	Northeastern	31
Springfield	56	Northeastern	35
Northeastern	57	New Hampshire	56
Harvard	49	Northeastern	44
Northeastern	58	Colby	36
Northeastern	42	New Hampshire	34
Rhode Island	71	Northeastern	59
Brown	80	Northeastern	34
Worcester Polytech	72	Northeastern	49
Connecticut State	48	Northeastern	38

---

Gurney tallied twenty-five points for the second time during the year. Connolly, with thirteen points, and Toucey with nine, also figured prominently in the scoring. This game brought Jimmy Hatch, former N. U. basketball star, in action against his former teammates. Jim was taken in tow by Bob Gurney and was held to nine baskets. His departure in the last minutes of the game, on fouls, helped to spell victory for the Huskies.

A return contest with Harvard again found the Huskies struggling on the losing end, this time 49 to 44. Gurney, Toucey,

with the brand of ball played at the first New Hampshire tilt. Gurney and Toucey popped thirty-two points through the basket ten for Toucey, and twenty-two for Gurney.

In their return game at home, the Huskies, before a capacity crowd, were again drubbed by the Rhody Rams by a score of 71 to 59. Jaworski was held to only three baskets in the first half by Tom Gleason, but in the second half the Worcester ace pushed up nine baskets and two foul shots for a leading total performance of 26 points. Jim Connolly starred for the Huskies in the first half, recovering most of the backboard shots, and



dribbling many times through the opposition to set up scoring plays. Rogers and Connolly teamed together and were instrumental in setting up many plays for Toucey, who led the club with twenty-four points. Gleason followed Toucey, showing fourteen points.

The Huskies played their poorest game of the season against Brown when they were drubbed by the top-heavy score of 80 to 34.

Worcester Poly took the semi-final contest by drubbing N. U. 72-49. Gurney's nineteen markers and Toucey's fourteen proved no avail against the eagle-eyed Worcester five.

Connecticut State closed the Huskies' season by clubbing them with a 48 to 38 defeat. Toucey led the scoring with thirteen points, while Connolly made nine.

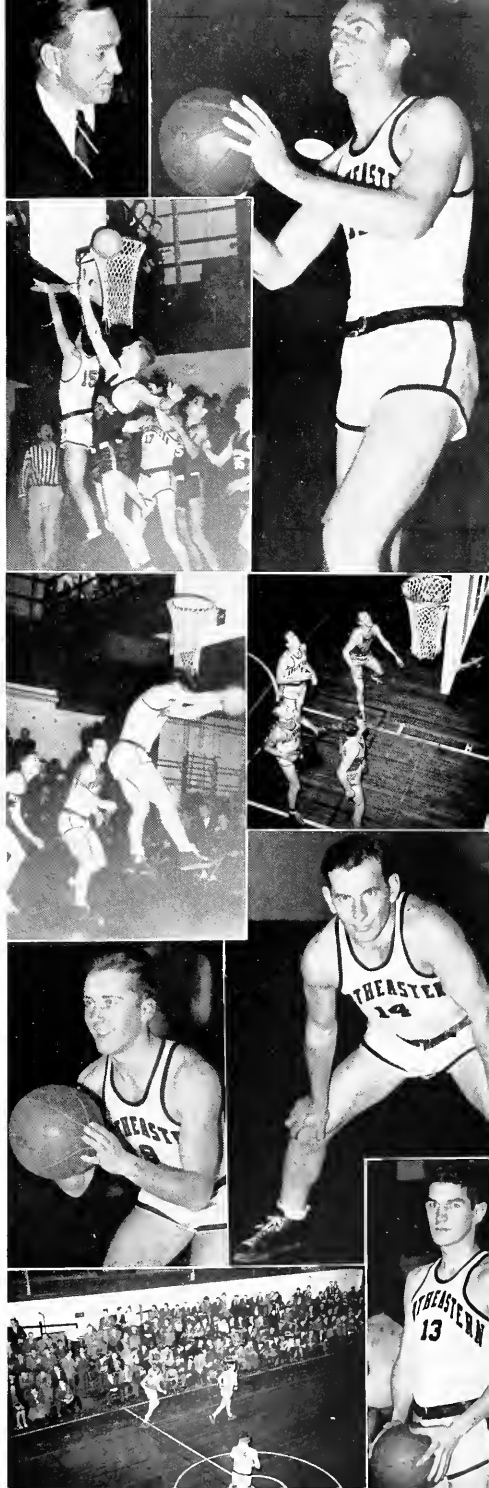
A review of the season would find the Huskies tackling one of their stiffest schedules in years. A great deal of travelling, and a noticeable deficiency of dependable reserves spelled defeat for the Huskies in most of their contests.

Jim Connolly was voted captain for the past season because of his untiring efforts and ability. Bob Gurney was rewarded for his spectacular performances during the entire season, by election as captain for the season 1939-1940. Prospects for next year are bright, as Coach Dunn is losing only two of his regulars, Connolly and Rogers.

#### INDIVIDUAL SCORING

Gurney	200 points
Toucey	175
Gleason	146
Connolly	88
Rogers	80
Chechames	23
Smith, L.	14
DeLuca	6
Manuel	7
Smith, E.	5
O'Neil	3
Segal	3

	Total Points Scored	
N. U.	750	Opponents 873





Levenson, McInnis, Henderson, Eckert, Cusick, Bracken, Urbanik, Ross, Johnson, Mr. Gallagher (Coach)  
Peppard, Cunningham, Ganong, Byrne, Chipman, McCarthy  
Hefron, Beaton

## Hockey

John R. Byrne, '40 (N)  
*Captain*

Mr. Herbert W. Gallagher  
*Coach*

Paul M. Levenson, '40 (N)  
*Manager*

Joseph P. Beaton, '41 (N)  
Gerald F. Bracken, '41 (N)  
John C. Chipman, '40 (N)  
James L. Cunningham, '42 (N)

Fred M. Cusick, '42 (N)  
John O. Eckert, '41 (N)  
Curtis R. Ganong, '40 (N)  
Gerald A. Griffin, '41 (N)  
William C. Urbanik, '42 (N)

Paul E. Hefron, '41 (N)  
Alan O. McCarthy, '41 (N)  
William S. Peppard, '41 (N)  
George A. Ross, '42 (N)

### SCORES

Games won, 8—Games lost, 6

Northeastern	5	M.I.T.	4
Boston College	8	Northeastern	3
Northeastern	5	Massachusetts State	1
Colby	8	Northeastern	5
Northeastern	9	Middlebury	1
Bowdoin	3	Northeastern	2
Northeastern	4	Colby	1
Northeastern	5	New Hampshire	3
Northeastern	9	Brown	4
Boston College	7	Northeastern	6
Bowdoin	5	Northeastern	3
Brown	6	Northeastern	5
Northeastern	9	M.I.T.	3
Northeastern	5	New Hampshire	4

## The Season

When Coach Herb Gallagher issued a call for candidates for the varsity hockey team, thirty-two candidates, including ten letter men, reported for action. Most of the aspiring ice artists had seen varsity service in Northeastern hockey togs. Ten of the hopefuls, led by frosh Captain Johnny Chipman, came up from the freshman squad.

With a stiff schedule facing them, the Huskies opened the season against M.I.T. minus the services of Captain Byrne, who suffered from a stomach hemorrhage. Without his leadership and because of the uncertainty attending his return to action, the future of the sextet looked dismal. The boys came through, however, with the score of 5 to 4, and although the Tech team was far from strong, the game was enough to show that N.U. had a real forward in Johnny Chipman, who tallied four of the five goals.

Boston College, an old rival, appeared on the horizon for the second game. The absence of Byrne was sorely felt. Lacking the needed spark and driving power, the Gallaghermen went down to defeat, 8 to 3, with Chipman scoring all three counters. Out of this game another sophomore bright spot appeared, one Lou Cunningham, in right defense.

Going into the New Year, the Huskies met Mass. State and Colby. The boys from Amherst were turned back 5 to 1, without a great deal of difficulty. Apparently the game bolstered the confidence of the home team a bit too high, for a strong Colby group spanked them back to earth with a score of 8 to 5.

Northeastern chalked up its third victory on the twelfth day of the New Year by nearly whitewashing Middlebury, 9 to 1, at the Arena. This game brought Northeastern's much-awaited first line together for the first time. Byrne, Chipman, and Ganong lived up to the eager expectations of the student body, as the score indicates. Ganong grabbed four of the goals for himself, Cap-

tain Byrne scored twice and assisted in four other counts, and Chipman turned in two more tallies.

Coach Gallagher then took his charges to Maine, stopping first at Brunswick where they did battle with the ice-men from Bowdoin. After a stiffly contested game, the final bell found Coach Herb's boys on the short side of a 3 to 2 score. The next evening they avenged an early season defeat by smashing the Colby Mules, 4 to 1. Captain Byrne, eager to make up for the ground he lost by his absence from the season's first two games, paced the team throughout the game. He assisted Chapman in the first tally, and then went on to push in the last three himself.

Back from the ice wars the boys struggled through exam week, caught their breaths, and then rushed up to Durham, N. H., to mar the Wildcats' annual winter carnival by winning, 5 to 3. Byrne, Chipman, and Ganong continued to function in their usual smooth manner.

Things were at their best, however, when the boys outplayed Brown at the Arena and turned in 9 to 4 score. The Huskies were really established on this occasion. Paul Hefron, who was "King" Krystyan's under-study last year, turned in a remarkable performance by stopping 32 out of 33 shots taken at him while in charge of the nets.

Gallagher's goal-getters were hitting their stride and were favored to win their second encounter with Boston College. The lead shifted back and forth, however, in one of the fastest, toughest games of the season. In what was truly a heartbreaker the Huskies went down under the Eagle's claws, scratched by one point, 7 to 6.

At the hands of the Polar Bears from Bowdoin, the Huskies suffered a second heartache. The home team led going into the final period, but the Polar Bears tied it up and pushed in two more goals with but a minute and a half to play. The score: 5 to 3.

Hoping to climb into the win column once more, the Huskies faced-off against Brown.



The Providence puck-pushers were not to be beaten a second time, but pulled out of a close game on top with a 6 to 5 score.

In the two post season games with M.I.T. and New Hampshire, Northeastern proved it was not down for good. After setting the Engineers back, 9 to 3, the Huskies met the Wildcats in what proved to be the roughest, toughest, slam-bang game of the season. The game was still young when the penalty box started to fill up. When the dust had settled and the teeth were raked into a neat pile, the Huskies had another win under their belts. Score: 5 to 4. When the boys had time to get their wind back, they discovered that the season had ended.

And with the close of the season they trooped *en masse* to the Hotel Manger, Sunday, March 19, where 'midst banqueting and reminiscing, the team bid farewell to one of the finest and ablest captains that a Northeastern team ever enjoyed—Captain Johnny Byrne. Johnny ended his brilliant college hockey career by being chosen captain, and, for the second successive year, left winger on the All-New England hockey team, as well as being the third highest scorer in intercollegiate circles.

Byrne left a position that any prospective captain would find difficult to fill. But the boys agreed unanimously, and in writing, that the most aggressive, do-or-die teamman of the season, the one best fitted to lead the team during the 1939-40 season was Gerry Griffin. And so they named him captain.

#### STATISTICS

	Goals	Assists	Points
Byrne	22	13	35
Chipman	18	14	32
Ganong	14	15	29
Eckert	5	3	8
Urbanik	4	0	4
Peppard	2	5	7
Cusick	2	3	5
Cunningham	2	0	2
Griffin	1	10	11
Bracken	1	2	3
McCarthy	0	3	3
Johnson	0	2	2

# Track

Prof. Gerald R. Tatton  
*Head Coach*

Prof. Edward S. Parsons  
Mr. Chester H. Wolowicz  
*Assistant Coaches*

Daniel W. Miles, '40 (N)  
*Captain*

Belden G. Bly, '39  
*Manager*

John H. Caswell, '42  
Charles Chipkin '42  
Ralph A. Coleman, '41  
Samuel Drevitch, '42  
Arthur B. Field, Jr., '42  
Joseph A. Gallant, '42  
Gardiner W. Holmes, '41 (N)  
Colby E. Kelly '42  
Russell F. Kippen, '40  
David A. Lockerby, '41 (N)  
William A. MacDonaldough, '40 (N)  
Albert S. Makas, '40

Francis S. Mascianica, '41 (N)  
David J. Morrissey, '42  
Henry Peterson, '42  
Arnold E. Saunders, '42  
Philip N. Savage, '40  
George A. Shanker, '41 (N)  
Maxwell D. Stone, '40  
Cornelius M. Sullivan, '40  
Stanley R. Tebbetts, '40  
Herbert G. Weightman, '41  
Richard S. Whipple, '40 (N)  
Jacob Wiren, '42

*(Letters are for the 1937-38 season)*

Bly, Wiren, Stone, Coleman, Williams  
Holmes, Tebbetts, Weightman, Marshall, Savage, Drevitch, MacDonaldough, Kippen, Makas  
Field, Chipkin, Shanker, Miles, Mr. Wolowicz, Mascianica, Sullivan, Lockerby



## The Season

Northeastern's flying track team carried off the mid-winter University sports laurels by finishing its indoor dual meets undefeated. The mile relay team, and Captain Danny Miles, gained added prestige by capturing high honors at some of the leading track games.

The incomparable Miles distinguished himself in his last year of collegiate competition. Danny retained his New England high jump title with a leap of 6 ft. 2 in. His best effort of the year was made against Bates when he crossed the bar at 6 ft. 5 in. This mark broke the University record of 6 ft. 4½ in., set by Jim Sandler.

The three dual meets won by the Huskies

van, and Max Stone respectively dominated the 600.

Tufts was Northeastern's next victim in a record-breaking meet, losing 45 to 36 at Medford. Captain Miles smashed the Jumbo cage record by crossing the bar at 6 ft 3½ in. Three other marks were broken as Mascianica ran the 300 in 33.4, a new Northeastern record.

Miles added some needed points in the high hurdles with a second. Caswell and Mascianica finished ahead of Dugger, of Tufts, in the 50-yard dash.

The 600 was an all-Northeastern event as Sullivan, Saunders and Stone breasted the tape in that order. Joe Gallant and Tebbetts came in second and third in the mile.

Miles collected eighteen points against

---

### SCORES

Northeastern	69 $\frac{2}{3}$	Bates	38 $\frac{1}{3}$
Northeastern	45	Tufts	36
Northeastern	46	Brown	26
Northeastern	67	Maine	50

---

were the feature of the track season. A 69 $\frac{2}{3}$  to 38 $\frac{1}{3}$  victory over Bates at Lewiston, Maine, marked the 1939 debut of Coach Jerry Tatton's charges. The aforementioned record by Miles was the outstanding event of the day.

Jake Wiren and George Shanker took the two top places in the running broad jump. The winner's jump was 20 ft. 11 in. Jack Caswell, Charley Chipkin, and Shanker finished a hair's distance apart, in the order named, in the 40-yd. dash.

Gardner "Ducky" Holmes, Chipkin, and Arnold Saunders finished in one, two, and three positions in the 300-yard run. Sam Drevitch outran Rollins of Bates to chalk up another first for the Huskies in the thousand. Frank Mascianica, Connie Sulli-

Maine, at Orono, in what proved to be the approximate margin of victory, as the Huskies completed their indoor season unbeaten, winning 67 to 50. Danny won the broad jump, placed second in the 70-yard low hurdles, captured the 45-yard high hurdles, and established a new Maine record in the high jump.

Other firsts for Northeastern were Mascianica in the 300, Shanker in the 70-yard low hurdles. Caswell in the 70-yard dash, and Bill MacDonough in the 600.

Colly Kelley and Tebbetts added five more points in the two-mile run, as Dave Lockerby and Drevitch in the 1000. A tie for third between Holmes and Saunders in the 300 netted several more points. Shanker's third in the broad jump and second in the



#### RELAY TEAM

Bly, Holmes, MacDonald, Mascianica, Sullivan

45-yard high hurdles helped increase the total. Chipkin, Gallant, Drevitch, Field, Coleman, and Wren completed the total by placing in the 70-yard dash, mile run, high jump, and shotput.

The Varsity mile relay team first showed its wares at the Millrose Games at the Madison Square Garden, finishing third. Georgetown, and Pennsylvania preceded the Husky quartet, while Maryland came in fourth. The time was 3:24, the third best collegiate speed.

Second places in the one and two-mile relay events were taken by Coach Tatton's charges at the B.A.A. Games at the Boston Garden. Gardner Holmes, Bill MacDonald, Connie Sullivan, and Frank Mascianica made up the one-mile foursome. Max Stone, Dave Lockerby, Sam Drevitch, and Joe Gallant split the two-mile distance among them.

Northeastern's Red and Black colors showed up prominently at the Veterans of Foreign Wars Games at the East Newton Street Armory in Boston. Danny Miles won the high jump event with a 6 ft. 2 in. leap. Stan Tebbetts, an unheralded long-distance runner in the Huskies' squad, finished second to Les Pawson, 1938 B.A.A. Marathon winner.

Frank Mascianica, running in the invitation 600, came in fifth, Jack Caswell, brilliant sophomore dashman, ran second to

Boston College's Frank Zeimet. The mile relay team completed the Northeastern "review" with a victory over Williams and New Hampshire.

Three Husky stars competed in the I.C.4-A. Games at New York's Madison Square Garden. Danny Miles tied for second place in the high jump, clearing the bar at 6 ft. 4 in. Sophomore Joe Gallant, after leading the mile entrants for the first quarter, weakened near the finish, ending the grind in sixth place. After placing second in the 600 trial heat, Frank Mascianica failed to place in the final of the event.

Led by Captain Bob Pritchard and sophomore Sam Drevitch, the Northeastern varsity cross-country team completed its season in satisfactory fashion with a record of two victories and as many losses in four dual meets, a second place in a triangular engagement, and an eleventh in the New England Intercollegiates.

This season was Coach Jerry Tatton's first venture as cross-country mentor. Tatton replaced Herb Morang, who had directed the hill-and-dalers in 1938.

The two outstanding performers on the team were lanky Captain Pritchard and the bespectacled Drevitch. Both finished within the first five places in every meet, with the exception of the Intercollegiates.

Pritchard returned to the form he displayed as a sophomore two years ago. His



consistent running was an eminent factor in guiding his team to its two victories.

Drevitch, who ran on the frosh cross-country team last year, was Coach Tatton's prize package. Sam led the Husky runners in every meet, also gaining first place against Mass. State, a notable feat for a first-year varsity runner.

The Huskies opened their season with Connecticut State at Storrs, losing 29 to 28. Drevitch, Pritchard, Bill Carter, Russ Kippen, and Loring Thompson finished second, fourth, sixth, eighth, and ninth, respectively.

Back at Franklin Park on the following Saturday, the Red and Black outfit handily topped the forces from Mass. State by a score of 21 to 37. Drevitch and Pritchard finished one, two. Dave Lockerby took fifth place, Al Marshall, sixth, Carter, seventh, and Ebbie Landsman came in eighth.

Bates was the next opponent on the Huskies' schedule, and the Bobcats were tamed on their home grounds in Lewiston, Maine, by a 22 to 36 score. Drevitch came in second, with Pritchard, Carter, and Max Stone trailing in fourth, eighth, and tenth positions.

The Rams from Rhode Island State, who had lost only one meet in twenty-five starts, continued their victory pace against the Huskies by scoring a decisive 21 to 39 victory. Drevitch in third place, Pritchard fourth, and Stone ninth, were the only three runners of Coach Tatton's contingent who finished in the first ten.

A triangular meet with M.I.T. and Tufts netted the Huskies a second place. Pritchard and Drevitch finished in a neck and neck third-place tie. Lockerby tied for fifth place. The remaining N. U. positions were taken by Carter, eleventh, and Stone, thirteenth.

The New England Intercollegiate cross-country meet was a distinct failure from the Huskies' point of view as none of the Husky runners finished anywhere near the leader and the team captured eleventh place.



# Cross Country

Robert Pritchard, '40 (N)

*Captain*

Belden Bly, '41

*Manager*

Prof. Gerald R. Tatton

*Coach*

William N. Carter, '42 (N)

Samuel Drevitch, '42 (N)

Russell F. Kippen, '40 (N)

Abraham E. Landsman, '41

David Lockerby, '41 (N)

Alfred J. Marshall, '40 (N)

Maxwell D. Stone, '41 (N)

Connecticut State 28

Drevitch 2, Pritchard 4, Carter 6, Kippen 8, Thompson 9

Northeastern 29

Northeastern 21

Drevitch 1, Pritchard 2, Lockerby 5, Marshall 6, Carter 7, Landsman 8

Mass State 37

Northeastern 22

Drevitch 2, Pritchard 4, Carter 8, Stone 10

Bates 36

Rhode Island 21

Drevitch 3, Pritchard 4, Stone 9

Northeastern 39

Northeastern vs. Tech vs. Tufts

Pritchard and Drevitch (3rd place tie), Lockerby (tie for 5th), Carter 11, Stone 13

New England I.C.—Northeastern, 11th place

Lockerby, Landsman, Marshall, Stone, Pritchard, Kippen, Carter, Drevitch, Bly





*Photograph by Vantine*

Mr. Gallagher (Coach), Corcoran, Svelnis, Rogers, Gerry, Brucken, Loiselle, Woodward, Levenson, Mr. Kopp (Assistant Coach)  
Struzziero, Flumere, Connolly, Meehan, McDonald, Rook, Lovequist, Swardlick, Johnson

Ralph C. McDonald, '39 (N)

*Captain*

William J. Corcoran, '40 (N)

*Manager*

Mr. Herbert W. Gallagher

*Coach*

James J. Connolly, '40 (N)

Emanuel A. Flumere, '40 (N)

David C. Gerry, '41 (N)

Raymond V. Johnson, '40

William H. Little, '40 (N)

Charles H. Loiselle, '41 (N)

Edwin H. Lovequist, '41 (N)

Frank H. Meehan, '39 (N)

Stanley L. Rogers, '40

Gustav Rook, '39 (N)

Alexander J. Struzziero, '41 (N)

Frank S. Svelnis, '41

Samuel Swardlick, '41 (N)

William H. Woodward, '40

*Assistant Managers*

Paul M. Levenson, '40

Lornts B. Nilsen, '40

*Baseball*

## SCORES

Games won, 10—Games lost, 7

Northeastern	8	American International	3
Rhode Island	5	Northeastern	1
Northeastern	5	Tufts	1
Northeastern	5	Lowell Textile	1
Connecticut State	9	Northeastern	6
Maine	6	Northeastern	3
Northeastern	9	New Hampshire	1
Connecticut State	12	Northeastern	7
Northeastern	3	Boston College	0
Northeastern	5	Maine	2
Rhode Island	5	Northeastern	3
Northeastern	13	Clark	5
Northeastern	11	Worcester Polytech	10
Boston College	7	Northeastern	4
Northeastern	10	Tufts	3
Northeastern	10	Harvard	8
New Hampshire	6	Northeastern	1

## STATISTICS

	GP	AB	R	BH	RBI	AVE	PO	A	E	AVE
Ray Johnson	5	11	4	6	6	.545	2	1	0	1.000
Samuel Swardlick	17	57	16	22	5	.386	25	36	6	.910
Frank Meehan	17	67	11	25	15	.373	10	19	4	.878
Gus Rook	17	66	10	24	15	.364	31	20	1	.980
William Little	15	60	10	20	13	.333	32	5	4	.902
Ralph McDonald	17	66	10	21	9	.319	40	48	10	.897
Alex Struzziero	17	51	12	17	4	.298	14	10	7	.770
James Connolly	16	57	12	16	11	.281	55	9	2	.984
Edwin Lovequist	17	69	7	15	6	.218	194	6	3	.985
Emanuel Flumere	17	70	9	15	9	.214	28	36	8	.888
Charles Lowe	3	7	2	1	0	.143	11	1	1	.923
Stanley Rogers	5	9	0	1	0	.111	5	0	0	1.000
David Gerry	7	11	0	1	0	.090	1	6	0	1.000

## The Season

Coach Herb Gallagher, in his first season as Northeastern varsity baseball coach, directed the nine, under the captaincy of Ralph McDonald, to a fairly successful season of ten victories and seven defeats. To the Huskies, the season was more successful than it may seem on paper, because for the first time in years they defeated Boston College, and for the first time in history they defeated Harvard.

Faced with a serious lack of pitching material, during the early part of the season, Coach Gallagher converted Frank Meehan, former co-captain and for two years star first baseman, into a pitcher to assist the veteran Gus Rook. Frank, a submarine artist, in his debut as pitcher held Tufts to four hits, to give the Huskies a 5 to 1 victory. A few weeks later he shut out B.C., holding them to six hits, while his mates collected eight, to win the game. In this game good fielding support was a big factor in enabling the Huskies to get their first shutout of the season—3 to 0. Captain McDonald at second, and sophomore Sammy Swardlick, at short, and Ed Lovequist, at first, turned in excellent performances.

In the Harvard game Meehan and Rook held the hard-hitting Crimson to nine scattered hits. The Huskies, on the other hand, slugged three Harvard pitchers for 17 hits to win, 10 to 8. Jim Connolly, catcher, and left fielder Ray Johnson, who was replacing the ailing Bill Little, each got four bingles in five times at bat. Alce Struzziero, Meehan, McDonald, and Lovequist all gathered two hits apiece.

The Crimson game was novel in that the much-publicized yellow ball was used for the first time in New England. Despite the fact that the Huskies got more hits using the new ball than they had in previous games, the general opinion was against it. The umpires complained that the ball seemed dead, while the batters claimed that after a few innings the ball looked like just

another dirty, white ball coming to them.

The outstanding hurling performance of the year was the three-hit, 9 to 1 game that Gus Rook pitched against New Hampshire. Rook's deceiving curve ball had the Wildcat batters completely baffled. Besides giving Gus otherwise good support, the Huskies shelled three New Hampshire pitchers for 14 hits and 9 runs.

Topping the batting list with .386 for the season was Sammy Swardlick, a sophomore comparatively unknown when the season started. As lead-off man in the Husky batting order, Sammy proved his worth by getting on base most consistently, and by scoring the most runs.

Next in order were two former co-captains—Frank Meehan, with an average of .375; and Gus Rook, with .364. Although both men were pitchers, their hitting and general all-round ability kept them in every game that they did not pitch. Meehan in right field and Rook in centerfield. These two men tied for the lead in runs batted in, with 15 each.

With the close of the baseball season Meehan and Rook completed outstanding athletic careers. They had served together as co-captains in their middler year. Frank covered the initial sack very efficiently for two years and last season built up a good record for himself on the mound. Gus bore most of the pitching burden on Al McCoy's nine during his sophomore year. Although the load was somewhat lighter during his last two years, he continued to be one of the team's most valuable players.

Captain McDonald, with .319, was fifth in batting among the men who had played more than ten games. Although a second baseman until the middle of his last season, Mac finished his college career playing third base. Coach Gallagher had to shift his captain to the "hot corner" in order to strengthen that side of the infield.

Consistency and dependability, both at bat and on the field, have been McDonald's strong points during his three years on the varsity team. Around the keystone sack he

proved to be the sparkplug of many a double play. Another asset in Ralph's playing has been his ability to deliver with hits when they were most needed.

As a captain, McDonald was an aggressive and brainy leader. He excelled in team spirit and was always willing to help less experienced players.

The new captain, Bill Little, took fourth batting honors with an average of .333. Bill started his varsity career as a shortstop, he had been a catcher during his high school days. In his 1937 season the keystone combination of McDonald and Little was pronounced by many as the best ever to take the field for the Huskies.

During the 1938 season, however, because of an arm ailment, Coach Gallagher shifted Bill to the outfield. He continued his consistent hitting of the previous season, taking third place in number of runs batted in. His speed on the basepaths was one of his best assets and made him a dangerous player for opposing pitchers to handle.

Other outstanding players were Ray Johnson, who, although he played in only five games, led his teammates in batting, with an average on .545, and had a perfect fielding record; catcher Jim Connolly, who drove in 11 runs and whose backstop playing was consistently good; leftfielder Alex Struzziero, who missed a .300 average by just two points; and Ed Lovequist and Foxy Flumere, who ably handled their infield positions. Pitchers Dave Gerry and Charlie Loiselle showed promise in the few games they worked.





Chaffee, Jensen, Finnegan, Mr. Belyea, Prof. Alexander, Simms, Kushner, Carpenter  
Forbes, Kodis, Rosnov, Rumery, Merchant

## Riflery

Maxwell Rosnov, '39 (N)  
*Captain*

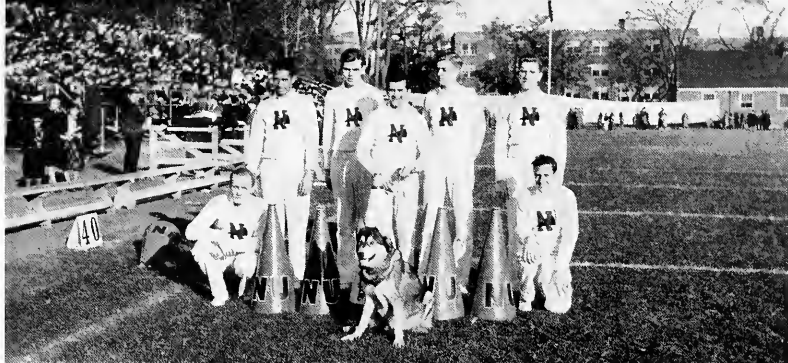
Prof. William T. Alexander  
*Coach*

Mr. Byard C. Belyea  
*Assistant Coach*

Vernon F. Carpenter, '41 (N)  
Robert E. Chaffee, '41  
Norman S. Crossley, '42 (N)  
Alfred S. Davis, Jr., '39 (N)  
George F. Forbes, '39 (N)

Grant S. Jensen, '41 (N)  
Ralph D. Kodis, '40 (N)  
Leonard G. Merchant, '41 (N)  
Elwood R. Myers, '42  
Stuart E. Rumery, '41

M.I.T.	890	Northeastern	852
<i>Highest scores:</i> Forbes, N. U.—176; Whittaker, M.I.T.—183			
Northeastern	902	Wentworth	878
<i>Highest scores:</i> Chaffee, N. U.—184; Wheeler, Wentworth—179			
Northeastern	875	Worcester Polytech	793
<i>Highest scores:</i> Davis, N.U.—184; Boyd, W.P.I.—181			
Northeastern	899	New Hampshire	872
<i>Highest scores:</i> Crossley, N. H.—182; Goertz, N. H., and Thompson, N. H.—183			
New Hampshire	911	Northeastern	861
<i>Highest scores:</i> Chaffee, N. U.—181; Batchelder, N. H.—185			
Northeastern	882	Wentworth	864
<i>Highest scores:</i> Myers, N. U.—179; Wheeler, Wentworth—184			
Northeastern	873	Worcester Polytech	857
<i>Highest scores:</i> Myers, N. U.—185; Whitmore, W.P.I.—180			
Northeastern	886	Rhode Island	870
<i>Highest scores:</i> Rosnov, N. U.—181; Clark, R. I., and Posner, R. I.—181			



Porter, Zeigler, Smith, Thomas  
Stone, Manuel, Sullivan

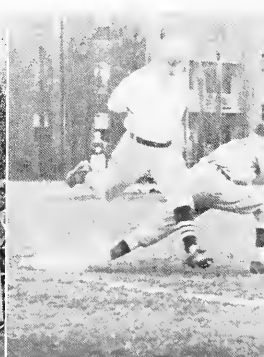
## *Cheerleaders*

E. George Manuel, '39  
*Captain*

Mr. John W. Tuthill  
*Faculty Adviser*

Charles A. Hennessey, '43  
Wilfred C. Rodgers, '43  
Philip M. Smith, '43

Walter E. Stone, '41  
Reginald C. Thomas, '41  
William R. Zeigler, '42



# Faculty Directory

Alexander, William T. S.B., Northeastern University; M.A., Boston University	22 West Highland Avenue, Melrose
Alvord, Henry B. S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	52 Frost Avenue, Melrose
Bailey, Wayland S. S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Lehigh University	River Street, Norwell
Baird, Charles O., Jr. S.B., Northeastern University	17 Manning Road, Lynn
Baker, Chester P. S.B., Northeastern University; M.A., Boston University	31 Bow Road, Newton Centre
Barnason, Charles F. A.B., College City of New York; M.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., Harvard University	122 Downer Avenue, Hingham
Belyea, Byard C. S.B., University of New Hampshire	6 South Washington Street, Whitman
Benezet, Louis P. A.B. and M.A., Dartmouth College; Ph.D., Evansville College	Hanover, New Hampshire
Bloomfield, Sidney R. S.B., Northeastern University	19 Coral Avenue, Winthrop
Brown, Bertram M. S.B. and M.S., Rhode Island State	30 Erie Avenue, Newton Highlands
Bruce, Robert B.C.S. and M.C.S., Northeastern University	53 Harley Avenue, Everett
Chapman, William A. S.B., Harvard University	81 Oxford Street, Cambridge
Cleveland, Laurence F. S.B., Worcester Polytechnic Institute; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	30 Churchill Street, Newtonville
Cloney, William T., Jr. A.B., Harvard University	25 Harley Street, Dorchester
Cody, Peer J. S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	36A Elm Street, Jamaica Plain
Combella, Wilfred J. A.B. and M.A., Colby College	1185 Boylston Street, Boston
Cook, Adam M. S.B., Northeastern University	440 Summer Street, Lynn
Cook, Edward M. A.B., Harvard University	64 Highland Avenue, Arlington
Coolidge, Joseph A. S.B. and M.A., Harvard University	20 Martin Street, Cambridge
Cooperstein, Louis A.B. and M.A., Harvard University	109 Vernon Street, Roxbury
Crickshank, Henry M. S.B., Rhode Island State College; M.B.A., Harvard University	390 Marlborough Street, Boston
Cushman, Otis F. S.B. and M.S., University of New Hampshire	316 Huntington Avenue, Boston
D'Alessandro, Alfred B.C.S. and LL.B., Northeastern University; M.B.A., Boston University; C.P.A.	46 Radcliffe Road, Belmont
Dean, Warren C. A.B., Boston University	43 Symphony Road, Boston
Demeter, George A.B., Harvard University; LL.B., Boston University	214 Huntington Avenue, Boston
Devine, John J. S.B., Rhode Island State College; Sc.M., Brown University	27 Park Drive, Boston
Dubois, Laurent O. S.B., University of New Hampshire	1200 Great Plain Avenue, Needham
Duddy, Frank E. A.B., DePauw University; S.T.B., Boston University; Ed.M., Harvard University; Ph.D., Hartford Seminary	112 Upland Road, Cambridge
Dunn, James W. A.B., Western Maryland College	12 Mason Road, Watertown
Ell, Carl S. A.B., DePauw University; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ed.M., Harvard University	21 Beaumont Avenue, Newtonville
Essigmann, Martin W. S.B., Tufts College	27 Rock Street, Woburn
Estes, Stanley G. A.B., Colby College; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Harvard University	60 Pinckney Street, Boston
Everett, Albert E. S.B. and M.B.A., Northeastern University	4 Crown Street, Auburndale



## 1939 ADVERTISERS

Alpha Kappa Sigma  
Andover Press  
Bates and Klinker Inc.  
Beta Gamma Epsilon  
Bickford's  
Boston Arena  
Class 1940  
Class 1941  
Class 1942  
Class 1943  
Dunn's Inc.  
Eta Tau Nu  
Gainsboro Pharmacy  
Gainsboro Press  
Gamma Phi Kappa  
Hotel Lenox  
Kingsport Press  
Leo Hirsh  
Luther Witham Inc.  
New Norris Drug Co.  
Northeastern News  
Northeastern University  
Nu Epsilon Zeta  
Phi Beta Alpha  
Seiler's  
Sigma Kappa Psi  
Sigma Phi Alpha  
Symphony Flower Shop  
The Georgian Inc.  
The Robbins Co.  
Uptown Garage  
Waid Studio  
Y.M.C.A.

A Grand Place

for a

BANQUET OR DANCE

•

the **HOTEL LENOX**

•

Monaco Room

Dome Room

Pine Room

Come and see these charmingly modern function rooms. Ideal for Athletic Dances, Class Reunions, and Receptions.

Other smaller rooms for limited numbers.

Walter E. Seaver  
Managing Director

★ VISIT THE . . . . .

• Blue Train, Boston's Most Unique Cocktail Lounge • Mexican Patio (Coffee Shop) Featuring Mexican Dishes

Fennell, G. Raymond	42 Fremont Avenue, Everett
S.B., Northeastern University; M.B.A., Boston University	
Ferretti, Alfred J.	29 Coolidge Road, Lynn
S.B. and M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Gallagher, Herbert W.	167 Hunnewell Avenue, Newton
S.B., Northeastern University	
Giella, Mario	52 Hull Street, Boston
S.B., Northeastern University	
Golemme, Joseph	22 Whiting Street, Hanover
S.B., Northeastern University	
Gramstorff, Emil A.	19 Hilltop Avenue, Lexington
S.B. and M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Hamilton, Roger S.	50 Peterborough Street, Boston
A.B., University of Pittsburgh; M.A., Tufts College	
Hansen, Robert H.	17 Braman Street, Danvers
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Haskins, Elmer E.	1669 Centre Street, Newton Highlands
S.B., Northeastern University; M.A., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Boston University	
Havice, Charles W.	502 School Street, Belmont
A.B., Allegheny College; M.A., S.T.B., and Ph.D., Boston University	
Heilprin, Laurence B.	14 Sacramento Street, Cambridge
S.B. and M.A., University of Pennsylvania	
Hilli, Paul A.	201C Holden Green, Cambridge
A.B., Dartmouth College	
Hoffmann, Randall W.	1209 Boylston Street, Boston
S.B., Middlebury College	
Holmes, Frederick W.	43 Lincoln Street, Dedham
A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Boston University	
Hultgren, William C.	80 Woodside Road, Winchester
Jackson, Julian E.	109 Grove Street, Auburndale
A.B., Coe College; M.B.A., Harvard University; LL.B., Northeastern University	
Johnson, C. David	24 Lunt Street, Norfolk Downs
A.B., Clark University; M.A., Boston University	
Keith, Lyman A.	327 Cabot Street, Newtonville
S.B., Northeastern University	
Knowles, Asa S.	99 Gilbert Road, Belmont
A.B., Bowdoin College; M.A., Boston University	
Kontoff, Henry A.	Overlook Park, Newton Centre
M.D., Tufts College	
Lacount, Reginald G.	300 Waverley Avenue, Watertown
S.B., M.A., and Ph.D., Boston University	
Lake, Wilfred S.	69 Columbus Street, Newton Highlands
A.B., Hiram College; M.A. and Ph.D., Harvard University	
Laveaga, Robert E.	91 Cross Street, Belmont
B.P.Ed., George Williams College; Ed.M., Boston University	
Lenfest, Leslie W.	128 Barnard Avenue, Watertown
S.B., Northeastern University	
Light, Galen D.	3 Preble Gardens Road, Belmont
A.B., Yale University	
Luder, W. Fay	51 Symmes Street, Roslindale
A.B., Kalamazoo College; Ph.D., Brown University	
MacKenzie, Donald H.	178 Harriet Avenue, North Quincy
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Boston University	
Marston, Everett C.	53 Ripley Street, Newton Centre
A.B., Colby College; M.A., Harvard University	
McGuire, Waldemar S.	33 Samoset Avenue, Quincy
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.A., Boston University	
McPhee, Robert G.	11 Nonantum Street, Newton
S.B., Tufts College	
Melvio, Harold W.	44 Houston Avenue, Milton
A.B. and M.A., Boston University	
Meserve, George H., Jr.	64 Magoun Avenue, Medford
S.B., Northeastern University	
Minzner, Walter R.	64 Hemenway Street, Boston
S.B., Northeastern University; M.S., Texas A. and M. College	
Mirogiannis, Stanley D.	8 Cumberland Street, Boston
S.B., Northwest College; M.A., Boston University	
Morgan, John C.	24 Walker Street, Newtonville
S.B., University of New Hampshire	
Morris, Rudolph M.	66 Myrtle Street, Boston
S.B., Northeastern; Ed.M., Boston University	
Muckenhoupt, Carl F.	332 Winchester Street, Newton Highlands
A.B., Williams College; S.B. and Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	

# GAINSBORO PRESS

*Printers • Publishers*

*Creative and Effective Printing . . . Hotel Brochures  
Newspapers . . . . . Bulletins . . . . . Layout Service  
. . . . . Modern and Latest Type Faces . . . . .  
Complete Printing Equipment in Our Own Shop*

•  
CONVENIENTLY LOCATED TO THE COLLEGE  
JUST ONE-HALF BLOCK AWAY

KENMORE 2972  
•

295 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

LUTHER WITHAM

INC.

*Caterers*

441-447 CHATHAM STREET

EAST LYNN, MASS.

Phone: BREAKERS 5581, 5582

*In Appreciation  
to the Class of '39*

**B. R. DUNN'S**

BEST ICE CREAM CO.

*Sold Exclusively at*  
**THE HUSKY HUT**

**BATES & KLINKE, Inc.**

FAVORS      CHARMS  
MEDALS      CLASS RINGS  
TROPHIES      CLUB PINS

*Created by Skilled Craftsmen*

ATTLEBORO - MASSACHUSETTS

Telephone 934

Represented by FRANK A. CHACE

Telephones KENMORE 2076, 2077

*Symphony*  
**FLOWER SHOP**

240 HUNTINGTON AVENUE  
OPPOSITE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCH  
BOSTON, MASS.

Nelson, Verner O.	60 Birchcliffe Road, East Weymouth
Nightingale, Winthrop E.	136 Dickerman Road, Newton Highlands
A.B., Harvard University; S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Harvard University;	
Ed.M., Boston University	
Norvish, Franklin	73 Upland Road, Brockton
S.B., Colby College; M.A., Yale University	
Oberg, Rudolf O.	37 Walker Street, Atlantic
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Boston University	
Parsons, Edward S.	19 Hardy Avenue, Watertown
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Harvard University	
Patterson, James A.	6 Home Street, Lawrence
S.B., Northeastern University	
Pihl, George E.	100 Carroll Avenue, Brockton
S.B., Northeastern University	
Porter, Roland G.	19 Woodbury Street, Beverly
B.E.E., Northeastern University; M.S., Harvard University	
Potter, Norris W., Jr.	34 Medfield Street, Boston
A.B., Colby College; M.A., Boston University	
Pugsley, John B.	23 Hardy Avenue, Watertown
A.B., Colby College	
Regan, Harold T.	84 Pemberton Street, Cambridge
S.B., Northeastern University	
Reynolds, Paul E.	15 Linden Street, Framingham
A.B., Clark University; Ph.D., Harvard University	
Richards, Henry E.	171 First Street, Melrose
S.B. and M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Sanderson, Albert E., Jr.	State Road, Wayland
B.C.E., Northeastern University	
Schlagenhauf, Milton J.	96 Blakely Road, Medford
A.B., Washington University; M.A., Northwestern University; B.D., Garrett Bible School	
Sewell, Charles A.	74 Fenway, Boston
S.B. and M.S., University of New Hampshire	
Smith, W. Lincoln	4 Academy Lane, Concord
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Eng.D., Northeastern University	
Spear, Joseph	31 Matchett Street, Brighton
A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Boston University	
Speare, Frank P.	90 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
M.H., Springfield College; LL.D., Northeastern University; LL.D., University of New Hampshire	
Stearns, Frederick A.	66 Florence Avenue, Melrose
S.B. and M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Stevenson, J. Kenneth	101 Goden Street, Belmont
B.C.S., Northeastern University	
Strahan, Samuel A. S.	242 South Huntington Avenue, Jamaica Plain
S.B., Northeastern University	
Tatton, Gerald R.	61 Almont Street, Medford
S.B., Northeastern University; M.B.A., Boston University	
Tenney, Calvin W.	75 Burbank Street, Boston
A.B., Yale University	
Thomson, Robert D.	411 Broadway, Lynn
S.B., Harvard University	
Towle, George W.	23 Hilltop Avenue, Lexington
S.B., University of New Hampshire	
Tozer, Eliot F.	22 Devon Avenue, Beverly
S.B., Massachusetts Art School	
Tuthill, John W.	1A Gibson Terrace, Cambridge
S.B., William and Mary College; M.B.A., New York University	
Vernon, Arthur A.	30 Erie Avenue, Newton Highlands
S.B. and M.S., Union College; Ph.D., Princeton University	
Welch, George B.	15 Taft Avenue, West Newton
S.B., Bowdoin College; Ph.D., Cornell University	
White, William C.	30 Summit Road, Wellesley
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Boston University	
Whittaker, Albert E.	Highland Avenue, Lynnfield Center
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Harvard University	
Wingate, Frank T.	9 Centre Street, Brookline
A.B., Bates College	
Wolowicz, Chester H.	139 West 9th Street, South Boston
S.B., Northeastern University	
Zeller, Joseph W.	282 Concord Street, Framingham
S.B. and M.E., Tufts College	
Zuffanti, Saverio	108 Quincy Shore Boulevard, Quincy
S.B., Northeastern University; M.A., Boston University	

# The Robbins Company

ATTLEBORO, MASSACHUSETTS

*Exclusive Manufacturers of*

*The Senior Ring of Northeastern University*

COLLEGE JEWELRY, FAVORS, MEDALS  
TROPHIES, ETC.

*Obtainable Only at*

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE

*Compliments of*

## LEO HIRSH

250 HUNTINGTON AVE.

BOSTON, MASS.

## The New Norris Drug

PRESCRIPTIONS

Personal Supervision of one of  
Boston's Oldest Pharmacists.

H. CABITT, *Proprietor*

289 Huntington Avenue  
Boston, Mass.

DELIGHTFUL DINING

at

1775 HOUSE—Route 2—Lexington

1812 HOUSE Inc.—Route 9—Framingham Centre

TEN ACRES—Route 20—Wayland

Dancing—April to November

SEILER'S INC. RESTAURANT—Wellesley

H. J. SEILER CO. — CATERERS

110 Norway Street, Boston

CAFETERIAS » »

« « RESTAURANTS

## The GEORGIANS

252 Huntington Ave., Boston

142 Massachusetts Ave., Boston

- Aaronian, Tzolg A., '43LA, 278 Broadway, Cambridge  
 Abbott, George C., '42LA, 151 Lowell St., Peabody  
 Abbt, Frederick W., '42 BA, 69 Woadside Rd., Medford  
 Abnd, Charles E., '42E, 305 Parish St., Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
 Aberle, William D., '42E, 85 Newtonville Ave., Newton  
 Abrams, Bertram T., '43LA, 10 Fencilon St., Boston  
 Abrams, Nathan D., '42BA, 193 Campbell Ave., Revere  
 Adams, Alexander P., '42LA, 3 Savin Hill Ave., Boston  
 Adams, Frank P., Jr., '43LA, 14 Wilbur St., Dorchester  
 Adams, Leonard K., '41BA, Highland St., West Concord  
 Adler, Bernard, '42E, 29 Lowe St., Quincy  
 Agoes, Stephen, '41BA, 12 Morrill Place, East Lynn  
 Ainslie, Henry W., Jr., '42E, Beechwood St., Cohasset  
 Aitken, Harry J., Jr., '43E, 57 Squanto Rd., Quincy  
 Akell, Robert B., '42E, 23 Intervale St., Boston  
 Alexander, Herbert C., '43E, 44 Hillsboro Rd., Medford  
 Albite, Fernando, '43E, 53 Forest Ave., Everett  
 Alla, Adolph A., Jr., '43LA, 53 Second St., Medford  
 Allegra, Salvatore J., '43BA, 451 Franklin Ave., Hartford, Conn.  
 Allen, George F., '43BA, 78 Ocean St., Providence, R. I.  
 Allen, George H., '43E, 90 Washburn Ave., Auburndale  
 Allen, Lyman S., '42E, 877 Washington St., Gloucester  
 Allen, Russell E., '41E, 10 Baxter St., Westboro  
 Allicon, Phillip A., '41LA, 28 Clarendon St., Quincy  
 Almgren, Carl F., '40E, 572 Harland St., Milton  
 Almgren, Eric G., '40E, 4 Whiton St., Quincy  
 Alston, Donald, '43BA, 124 Trenton St., Lawrence  
 Amara, Dominic, '42E, 18 Chambers St., Boston  
 Ames, Richard P., '41LA, 48 Buckingham Rd., Milton  
 Andem, Wadsworth, '42E, 23 Oak Rd., Milton  
 Anderson, Arthur S., '41LA, Bedford St., Concord  
 Anderson, Charles O., '42BA, 356 Arlington St., Watertown  
 Anderson, Earl N., '42E, 8 Brown Place, Woburn  
 Anderson, Richard D., '40E, Stockholm, Me.  
 Anderson, Robert J., '40E, 64 Becket Rd., Belmont  
 Andrews, Carl E., '41E, 1 Symphony Rd., Boston  
 Andrews, Carlton R., '42E, 28 Burnham St., Belmont  
 Andrews, Harlow P., '43BA, 4 Andrews St., Framingham  
 Andrews, Joseph P., '42BA, Box 505, Vineyard Haven  
 Andrews, Lyman L., '43LA, 20 Ellis St., Brockton  
 Anstutius, John P., '41E, 19 Ward St., Worcester  
 Annis, Arthur Frank, '43BA, 11 Cottage St., Marblehead  
 Ansell, Norris, '42E, 322A Washington St., Brookline  
 Apolis, John J., '40E, 227 Bowen St., South Boston  
 Applebaum, Harold L., '40LA, 175 Rawson Rd., Brookline  
 Archibald, Francis R., '41E, 11 North Monroe Terr., Dorchester  
 Ariewitz, Daniel, '43E, R.F.D. No. 7, Norwich, Conn.  
 Aron, Mitchell, '42E, 28 Leston St., Mattapan  
 Aron, Nathan, '40E, 28 Leston St., Mattapan  
 Aronson, Howard, '43E, 883 Morton St., Mattapan  
 Ashline, Robert E., '43E, 5 Weymouth St., Fitchburg  
 Askwith, Harold M., '43E, 202 Columbia Rd., Dorchester  
 Aspiden, Norman L., Jr., '43LA, Rydal, Pa.  
 Aspio, Frank, '43E, 254 Nash Rd., New Bedford  
 Attridge, Gerry T., '41E, Brookline St., Pepperell  
 Atwood, Irving H., Jr., '40E, 10 Liberty St., Haverhill  
 Audet, Clement R., '42E, 51 Salem St., Salem  
 Austin, Harry R., Jr., '43LA, 82 Walnut St., Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Awen, Edward P., '43E, 129 High St., Lowell  
 Ayers, Elwyn, '42E, 65 Essex St., Beverly  
 Babcock, Stanley E., '42E, 5 Riverside St., Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Bacchilupo, Edward K., '43LA, 132 Wellington Hill St., Boston  
 Badalia, Vincent, '42E, 14 Chaudler St., Arlington  
 Baer, Albert G., '43E, 83 Parkside St., Longmeadow  
 Bahry, Frank, '41E, 127 Derby St., Salem  
 Bailey, Philip H., '42E, 67 Stanley St., Dorchester  
 Bailie, George H., '40E, 7 Heath St., Somerville  
 Bajoras, George V., '43E, 204 So. Leonard St., Waterbury, Conn.  
 Bakamians, Sam, '43E, 160 Wilson St., Haverhill  
 Baker, Albert E., '40E, 24 No. Milton St., Malden  
 Baker, Bradford, '43BA, 22 Stehman St., Wakefield  
 Baker, Charles L., '43LA, 67 Prospect St., West Roxbury  
 Baker, Harold R., '43LA, W. Elm St., South Anson  
 Baker, Irving E., '43E, Sagadahock Ferry, Woolwich, Me.  
 Baldassaro, John B., '41BA, 21 Avon Place, Newton  
 Bamber, John E., '41E, 18 Gardner Rd., Norwood  
 Banks, Frederick, '41LA, 16 Grove St., Belmont  
 Barba, Robert E., '42BA, 11 Willard St., Newton  
 Barbadoro, Nelson, '43E, 51 Russell St., New Haven, Conn.  
 Barbiero, Dominick O., '42BA, 181 High St., Naugatuck, Conn.  
 Barbours, Charles W., Jr., '41E, 71 Carlton St., Portland, Me.  
 Barclay, John E., Jr., '42E, 24 Lexington St., Brockton  
 Bardwell, Charles L., '43BA, 11 Myrtle St., Milford, N. H.  
 Barnakian, Edward C., '42E, 52 Salisbury Rd., Watertown  
 Barnes, Leonard B., '42BA, 17 Brookfield Rd., Waltham  
 Barney, Malcolm E., '42BA, 1083 Boylston St., Boston  
 Barnum, David L., Jr., '43LA, Mill St., Burlington  
 Barone, Joseph, '42E, 322 Willow St., Waterbury, Conn.  
 Barraso, Ernest V., '40BA, 15 Everett St., East Boston  
 Barrett, Frank A., Jr., '43BA, 63 Dunboy St., Brighton  
 Barry, Edward T., '43BA, 33 Cedar St., Wellesley Hills  
 Bartels, Otto G., '42E, 376 Amosum Rd., West Springfield  
 Bartelson, Roger J., '42E, 77 Squantum St., East Milton  
 Barth, Milton S., '43E, 948 Morton St., Mattapan  
 Bartlett, Arnold S., '41BA, Depot Rd., Eliot, Me.  
 Bartlett, Ray H., Jr., '42E, 98 Thornton Rd., Waltham  
 Bartlett, Robert W., '41E, 750 Broadway, South Boston  
 Barzelay, Arthur R., '42E, 58 Porter St., Malden  
 Bassett, Nilson S., '41E, 30 Jersey St., Marblehead  
 Bassnett, Arthur J., Jr., '43E, 34 Clark St., Saco, Me.  
 Bastanza, Gino J., '43LA, 40 Windsor Rd., Medford  
 Batistini, Eugene O., Jr., '43LA, 42 Summer St., Danvers  
 Bates, Byron D., '43BA, 43 Norfolk Rd., Arlington  
 Batey, Arthur J., '42E, 83 High St., Newton Upper Falls  
 Baxter, Douglas F., '42E, 53 Chaske Ave., Auburndale  
 Baxter, John H., '43LA, 48 Columbia Ave., Kearny, N. J.  
 Baxter, John T., '42BA, 6 Alban Rd., Waban  
 Beake, Laurence L., '41E, 37 Bay State Ave., Somerville  
 Beake, George W., '40BA, 58 Greenwood St., Needham  
 Bean, John L., '40E, 131 Washington St., Ayer  
 Bearcovitch, Aaron, '41E, 281 No. Main St., Mansfield  
 Beaton, Joseph P., '41BA, 4 Hecla St., Dorchester  
 Beecher, Frederick R., '43LA, 35 Rutland Rd., Mattapan  
 Beecher, William S., Jr., '41E, 14 Warwick St., Wollaston  
 Beer, Gerard R., '41E, 183 Adams St., Malden  
 Begley, Edward L., '43BA, 2 Belton St., Arlington  
 Begley, John J., '42E, 17 Cuthb St., Boston  
 Bell, Wilbur C., '42E, 324 Main St., So. Portland, Me.  
 Bellumancia, Angelo, '43BA, 8 Pineknay St., Somerville  
 Benedetto, Anthony H., '43E, 9 Brook Ave., Wakefield  
 Benner, Malcolm O., '43E, 7 Kenilworth St., Shawheen  
 Bennett, Harrison L., '43BA, Post Rd., South Scituate  
 Bennett, Harry W., '42E, 165 Hinson St., Somerville  
 Benson, Alfred N., '43BA, 142 Highland Ave., Arlington  
 Benson, Ralph G., '40E, 104 Bateman St., Roslindale  
 Benson, Vincent E., '40E, 5 Burgess St., Dorchester  
 Benson, Warren M., '41E, 9 Jenny Lind St., North Easton  
 Bentley, Donald E., '43BA, 58 Harbor View Ave., Wintthrop  
 Bentley, John M., '42E, 83 Plympton St., Waltham  
 Bereska, Edward S., '41E, 67 Garfield Ave., Eastonhampton  
 Berger, Arthur W., '41E, 34 McKinley Ave., Lowell  
 Bergson, Benjamin J., '43E, 41 Orkney Rd., Brighton

COMPLIMENTS OF THE

# Northeastern News

## BOSTON ARENA

St. Botolph St. at Mass. Ave.

May Be Rented for:

REUNIONS, CONVENTIONS  
SPORTING EVENTS OF ALL KINDS

*Apply*

WALTER A. BROWN  
Vice-President and General Manager  
Commonwealth 2040

*Compliments of*

## Gainsboro Pharmacy

291 HUNTINGTON AVE.

BOSTON, MASS.

This book is bound in a . . .

## Kingskraft Cover

Manufactured by

The  
KINGSPORT PRESS, Inc.  
Kingsport, Tennessee

## UPTOWN GARAGE

10 GAINSBORO STREET - BOSTON  
IN REAR OF NORTHEASTERN



24-Hour Repair and Towing Service  
Gasoline—Complete Lubrication Service  
Tires—Batteries—Accessories

## THE BOSTON YMCA *WHERE BUSY*

OFFERS ITS FACILITIES AND PROGRAM TO  
NORTHEASTERN STUDENTS AT SPECIAL RATES *MEN KEEP FIT*

SWIMMING  
BASKETBALL  
GYM CLASSES

FOR A QUICK WORK OUT  
PLAY SQUASH  
*5 New Courts Now Available*

# DIRECTORY OF UNDERCLASSMEN

B

B-C

Bergstrom, Carl H., '42E, 19 Summit St., Hyde Park  
 Berkland, Irving T., '43E, 44 Cedar St., Norwood  
 Berlin, Morry S., '43BA, 1870 Beacon St., Brighton  
 Berlowe, Alvin M., '40BA, 36 Greenridge Ave., White Plains, N. Y.  
 Bernstein, Irwin M., '43E, 43 Normandy St., Roxbury  
 Bertasz, Michael E., '41BA, Main St., Hinsdale, N. H.  
 Besse, Neil K., '43E, 36 Washington St., Fairhaven  
 Bevis, Edgar A., '43E, 43 Harrison St., Newton Highlands  
 Bierenbroodspot, Andrew, '40E, 254 Bedford St., Lexington  
 Bikofsky, Allan M., '43BA, 43 Waumbek St., Roxbury  
 Billings, Sanford M., '41E, Hazardrill, Conn.  
 Binder, Martin S., '43LA, 92 Porter St., Malden  
 Birnbaum, Herbert, '43LA, 306 Hyde Park Ave., Jamaica Plain  
 Bishee, Roger A., '43BA, 305 Middle St., Braintree  
 Bishoff, Lewis, '42E, 25 Mill River, New Haven, Conn.  
 Bjorkman, Roy K., '41E, 95 Summit St., Lynn  
 Blackman, Kay S., '43E, Findley Lake, N. Y.  
 Blake, Martin, '43E, 57 Stanwood St., Roxbury  
 Blake, William L., '43E, 125 Townsend Ave., Boothbay Harbor, Me.  
 Blanchard, Earle P., '42E, 51 So. Washington St., Whitman  
 Bliss, Herbert F., '41E, 2 Winthrop Ave., Taunton  
 Bloch, Leslie, '43BA, 377 Prospect St., Cambridge  
 Bloom, Lawrence S., '43LA, 46 Brookledge St., Boston  
 Bloom, Melvin J., '43E, 83 Newhall St., Lynn  
 Bodnar, Walter, '43E, 16 Highland Park Ave., Roxbury  
 Boldizar, Robert J., '43E, 159 East Ave., Norwalk, Conn.  
 Bolivar, Carleton E., '43E, 11 Upland Rd., Winchester  
 Bolyar, Harold R., '43E, 179 Governors Ave., Medford  
 Bolton, Foster K., '43E, Cabot, Vt.  
 Bobz, William R., '43BA, Ucausville, Conn.  
 Bonanno, Walter J., '43E, 4 Lyman Terr., Dorchester  
 Bong, Walter A., '43E, 2295 Main St., Springfield  
 Bonia, Walter J., '43E, 111 Salem St., North Revere  
 Booth, Edwin F., Jr., '42E, 14 Fiske Ave., Waltham  
 Bordwell, Collier G., '42E, Center St., Fonda, N. Y.  
 Bornstein, David, '43LA, 24 Audubon Rd., Milton  
 Borofsky, Arnold, '43E, 10 Wilcock St., Dorchester  
 Boshar, John, '43E, 23 Poplar St., Lawrence  
 Boston, John A., Jr., '43E, 55 Ocean St., Swampscott  
 Bosworth, Gordon A., '43E, 61 Colasset St., Foxboro  
 Boudreau, John S., '40E, 28 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester  
 Boudry, John M., '41E, 39 Bradwood St., Boston  
 Bouldry, William W., '42BA, 39 Bradwood St., Roslindale  
 Bourget, George V., '43E, 17 Henderson St., Arlington  
 Boutelle, Warren T., '42E, 130 Court Rd., Winthrop  
 Bowen, Harry D., '41E, 51 Simpson Ave., Somerville  
 Bowry, Donald W., '43E, King Philip Rd., South Sudbury  
 Boyajian, John H., '41LA, 471 Main St., Melrose  
 Boyd, Charles A., '42E, 10 Kenick St., Brighton  
 Boyle, Herbert P., '43BA, 40 Hildale Rd., Newton Highlands  
 Boyle, Marcus, '43BA, Chestnut St., Hatfield  
 Bracken, Gerald F., Jr., '41E, 17 Piquette St., Watertown  
 Bradshaw, Douglas, '43LA, 232 Main St., Winthrop  
 Brady, Francis L., Jr., '43E, 147 Nelson Ave., Swampscott  
 Brainerd, F. Blaine, '43LA, 5 Russ St., Lawrence  
 Bravacos, Louis J., '42LA, 878 Main St., Woburn  
 Bray, Chester W., '42E, 388 Essex Ave., Gloucester  
 Brennan, George J., '43BA, 292 Belgrade Ave., Boston  
 Brennan, Richard J., '40E, Mineville, N. Y.  
 Brennan, Jack R., '40E, Mineville, N. Y.  
 Brennan, James C., '43LA, 27 Grant St., Cambridge  
 Briand, Robert L., '41E, 280 Pearl St., South Braintree  
 Bridgman, Minot A., Jr., '42E, 179 Davis Ave., Brookline  
 Brierty, Kenneth, '42BA, 45 Budget Ave., Pawtucket R. I.  
 Briggs, James T., '43BA, 627 Pleasant St., Canton  
 Brigham, Stanley F., '43LA, 63 Oriole St., West Roxbury  
 Brintnall, Carl, '42E, 3 Arnold Ave., Peabody

Broeker, Roger J., '43LA, 451 Foch Blvd., Mincola, N. Y.  
 Bromley, Vorman A., '41BA, 10 Elm St., Granville, N. Y.  
 Brookfield, Richard A., '41E, 235 Mooshill Pkwy., Sharon  
 Brown, Allan R., '43E, 36 Ellsworth Ave., Beverly  
 Brown, Emery E., '42BA, 43 Shirley Rd., Waltham  
 Brown, Fred H., '42E, 36 High St., Marblehead  
 Brown, Gordon H., '42BA, 32 Oxford Rd., Newton Centre  
 Brown, Harold F., '40E, 94 Normandy St., Roxbury  
 Brown, Harold M., '42E, 27 Wellington Hill, Mattapan  
 Brown, Herbert N., '42E, 7 Clay St., Taunton  
 Brown, James D., '42E, 201 St. Botolph St., Boston  
 Brown, Knowlton, '42BA, 94 Brook St., Wellesley  
 Brown, Richard E., '41BA, 19 Glenwood Circle, Lynn  
 Brown, Robert H., '43E, Main St., Chatham  
 Brown, Robert L., '42E, 14 Wellington St., Barre, Vt.  
 Brown, Roger A., '42E, 71 Ocean St., Dorchester  
 Brown, Warren J., '43E, Hampstead Ave., North Billerica  
 Browne, Frederick J., '43E, 22 Warren St., Revere  
 Brownville, Richard D., '43BA, 86 Browne St., Brookline  
 Bruce, Lawrence H., '40E, 71 Pleasant St., Wakefield  
 Buckley, Daniel J., Jr., '42E, 15 Linden Ave., Malden  
 Buckley, Richard P., '43LA, 21 Stow St., Waltham  
 Bukala, Jacob R., '40LA, 104 Orleans St., Lowell  
 Burgess, Phillip B., '43BA, North St., Grafton  
 Burghardt, Allen M., '42E, 25 Middle St., South Dartmouth  
 Burke, Edward L., '43E, 18 Winter St., Arlington  
 Burnham, Robert C., '43LA, 5 Holten St., Danvers  
 Burns, Ralph, '42E, 72 Grant St., Marlboro  
 Burrell, Willard A., '41E, 340 Liberty St., Rockland  
 Burrows, George R., '43E, 121 West St., Braintree  
 Bush, Chester W., '43E, 139 Beaver St., Hyde Park  
 Bushoff, Frank, '43E, 26 Baird St., Dorchester  
 Bustead, William J., '41E, Wilmington Rd., Burlington  
 Butcher, Stanley, '43LA, 4 Washington Ave., Andover  
 Butler, Arthur M., Jr., '43BA, 526 Water St., Framingham  
 Butterfield, Forrest V., '42E, 13 So. Ridge St., Springfield, Vt.  
 Buxton, David, '43LA, Goodman Hill Rd., Sudbury  
 Buxton, Harold, '42E, Harwood Ave., Littleton  
 Byrne, John R., '40LA, 81 Gloucester St., Arlington

Cahill, Paul R., '42LA, 12 Early Ave., Medford  
 Cain, Harold A., Jr., '43E, 43 Atherton St., Quincy  
 Calhese, John B., '43E, 52 Highland St., Boston  
 Caldwell, Leonard A., III, '42E, Church St., Canaan, Conn.  
 Callahan, Robert Jr., '43E, 2086 Nelson Ave., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Callahan, William F., '43LA, 25 Kingman Ave., Brockton  
 Callery, Edward C., '43BA, 81 High St., Canton  
 Caloggero, Joseph A., '43LA, 247 Main St., Medford  
 Cameron, Duncan H., Jr., '43E, 306 Dudley St., Roxbury  
 Cammarata, Joseph G., '43BA, 42 Fairmont St., Arlington  
 Campbell, John F., '43LA, 44 Ocean St., Atlantic  
 Candis, Gregory G., '43BA, 40 Isabella St., Boston  
 Cann, Francis, '43BA, 83 Winthrop Ave., Lynn  
 Cannava, Santo J., '40BA, 245 Fulton St., Medford  
 Cantor, Milton L., '43LA, 28 Whitman St., Dorchester  
 Capone, Joseph, Jr., '43E, 380 Beech St., Roslindale  
 Caputi, Joseph J., '42E, 1123 North Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Caputo, Americo A., '41E, 25 Gladstone St., East Boston  
 Card, Fred, '43BA, 85 Plummer Ave., Winthrop  
 Carey, Francis W., '43LA, 40 Longfellow St., Boston  
 Carine, Eugene J., '43E, 8 So. Hobart St., Brighton  
 Caris, Robert B., '43E, 73 Ely Place, East Orange, N. J.  
 Carito, William A., '43E, 49 Charter St., Boston  
 Carleton, George T., '42BA, 134 Kenzoa Ave., Haverhill  
 Carlson, Fridolf W., '43E, 59 Seaver St., North Easton  
 Carlson, Melvin E., '43LA, 39 Mansfield St., Gloucester  
 Carlson, Quinton L., '43E, 48 Seaver St., North Easton



*COMPLIMENTS OF*  
*The Class of 1940*



- Caro, Joseph H., '43LA, 94 Nightingale St., Boston  
 Carosi, Alfred C., '41E, 14 Grafton St., Quincy  
 Carpano, Pasquale, '43LA, 54 Chaverson St., Fall River  
 Carpano, Vincent A., '40E, 54 Chaverson St., Fall River  
 Carpenter, Lawrence H., '43BA, 20 Hope St., Attleboro  
 Carpenter, Richard H., '43BA, 44 Huttleson Ave., Fairhaven  
 Carpenter, Robert D., '41E, 58 Prentice St., Waltham  
 Carpenter, Vernon F., '41E, Sandy Creek, N. Y.  
 Carpenter, William H., '42BA, 112 Argyle Rd., Braintree  
 Carr, Ralph S., '41E, 12 Holt St., Concord, N. H.  
 Carrigan, Marc E., '43BA, 28 Mechanic St., Quincy  
 Carter, Irving D., '42LA, 83 Parsons St., Brighton  
 Carter, William N., '42BA, 71 Clarendon Ave., West Somerville  
 Carvill, Richard E., '43E, 15 Aleric St., West Roxbury  
 Cashman, Albert C., '43BA, 32 Belcher Circle, East Milton  
 Cassano, James G., '40LA, 7 Wade Ave., Woburn  
 Cassurino, Sebastian J., '43E, 81 Endicott St., Boston  
 Cassidy, Ellsworth S., '43E, 84 Cedar St., Braintree  
 Caswell, John H., '42LA, 33 South Third Ave., Iliou, N. Y.  
 Cegelski, Joseph J., '41E, 17 Daggett St., New Haven, Conn.  
 Chaffee, Robert E., '41E, 68 Prospect St., Belmont  
 Chalek, Mitchell, '42LA, 572 Chestnut St., Lynn  
 Chalow, Alfred J., '43LA, 426 North Ave., Dunellen, N. J.  
 Chamberlin, Richard L., '43LA, 44 Field St., Boston  
 Chandler, Philip C., '42E, 9 Winter St., Plymouth  
 Charles, Joseph A., '43BA, 452 Main St., Amesbury  
 Charles, Willard C., '43BA, Salisbury  
 Chase, Kenneth R., '43BA, 261 Pratt Ave., Somerset  
 Chase, W. Raymond, '41BA, Monument Beach  
 Chase, Walter M., Jr., '43E, 25 Hillcrest Rd., Needham  
 Chatterton, Earl L., '41E, 180 North St., Somerville  
 Chedames, Arthur H., '41E, 172 Auburn St., Cambridge  
 Chilson, Homer E., '42E, 185 South St., Northampton  
 Chin, Henry, '42E, 477 Broadway, Chelsea  
 Chipkin, Charles, '42E, 79 Kensington St., New Haven, Conn.  
 Chipman, John C., '42E, 99 Waverly St., Arlington  
 Chipman, Robert H., '42E, 99 Normandy Ave., Cambridge  
 Chisholm, John, '43LA, 3 Bowden St., Marblehead  
 Christopher, Anthony J., '42E, 432 Revere St., Revere  
 Chumack, Alexander, '43E, 20 Dalton Court, Peabody  
 Church, Arthur E., Jr., '42E, 78 Nelson St., Leonminster  
 Church, Herbert S., '43E, 7 Nelson St., Natick  
 Cidulka, Leo, '41LA, 17 Irving St., Boston  
 Clancy, John J., '41E, Lavender St., Millis  
 Clark, Aubrey E., '42BA, Snell St., Holbrook  
 Clark, Walter D., '43E, 83 Riverview Rd., Brighton  
 Clark, Willard D., '41E, 75 Horace St., East Boston  
 Clarkson, Frank C., '43LA, 95 Wheeler Ave., Brockton  
 Claypole, Arthur H., Jr., '42BA, 227 Robbins St., Waltham  
 Cleveland, Emmett G., '40LA, 35 Park Drive, Boston  
 Cleveland, Eric G., '42E, W. Woodstock, Vt.  
 Cleveland, Leon M., '42E, Reading, Vt.  
 Cline, Erwin H., '43LA, 379 Walnut St., Stoughton  
 Cline, Penneth M., '40E, 37 Howland St., Roxbury  
 Close, Richard R., '43BA, 10 Horton St., Bye, N. Y.  
 Cobb, William J., '42 BA, 142 Vernon St., Norwood  
 Cochrane, Robert G., '42LA, 7 Mountain Ave., Saugus  
 Coffin, Clifford H., '40E, 248 Edgell Rd., Framingham Ctr.  
 Cogan, John J., '41LA, 20 Virginia St., Dorchester  
 Cohan, George, '41BA, 55 Hancock St., Malden  
 Cohen, John J., '43BA, 577 Norfolk St., Mattapan  
 Cohen, Leonard B., '41E, 33 Winston Rd., Dorchester  
 Cohen, Robert, '43E, 31 McLellan St., Dorchester  
 Cohen, Sidney, '43E, 31 McLellan St., Dorchester  
 Cokkins, Andrew, '43BA, 20 Wolcott St., Malden  
 Colantonio, Ernest J., '43LA, 215 Adams St., Newton  
 Cole, Albert John, '40LA, 23 Wycliffe Ave., West Roxbury  
 Cole, Arthur E., '40LA, 18 School St., Lynn  
 Cole, Carl E., '43LA, 112 Quinchoquin St., Newton Lower Falls  
 Cole, Harvey M., '43E, 37 Standish St., North Weymouth  
 Colman, Ralph A., '41E, 60 Hucksins Ave., Squantum  
 Collatos, Constantine C., '41LA, 63 Emerald St., Boston  
 Colt, Edward, '42LA, 78 Wellington Hill Rd., Mattapan  
 Combella, Earle M., '40E, 10 S. Chestnut St., Augusta, Me.  
 Comstock, Alfred N., '40E, 8 Warren St., Norwalk, Conn.  
 Conant, John P., '43LA, 30 Arlington Ave., Beverly  
 Conary, Douglas F., '43E, 119 Sherwood Rd., Medford  
 Conley, Stanley J., '43BA, 1689 Cambridge St., Cambridge  
 Conlin, Daniel J., '40E, Wycliff Ave., West Roxbury  
 Connolly, George F., '40BA, 3907 Washington St., Boston  
 Connolly, James J., '40LA, '42 Bolton St., Waltham  
 Connor, John M., '42E, 11 Curtin St., Mansfield  
 Consolazio, George A., '43LA, 94 Berkshire St., Cambridge  
 Constantine, Biton P., '43LA, 123 Brooks St., Brighton  
 Cook, Frank B., '41E, 12 Pomeroy St., Allston  
 Cook, John L., '41BA, 290 Grove St., Wellesley  
 Cooper, Leonard P., Jr., '43E, 75 Spring Hill Ave., Bridgewater  
 Cooper, Samuel E., '42LA, 116 Fourth St., Chelsea  
 Copeland, Charles M., '43BA, 30 Spring St., Lexington  
 Copeland, Gordon E., '41BA, 33-B Revere Rd., Quincy  
 Corcoran, Francis A., Jr., '43BA, 22 Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain  
 Corcoran, William J., '40E, 17 Bentley St., Brighton  
 Corey, Roger L., '40E, Turnpike, Canton  
 Cornwall, Leonard P., '40LA, 11 Fenwick Rd., Winchester  
 Cornwell, Altamont J., '42E, Orchard Ave., Bladell, N. Y.  
 Corson, W. Bradley, '40BA, 73 Wakefield St., Rochester, N. H.  
 Cotton, Paul E., '41E, 116 Alvarado Ave., Worcester  
 Coughlin, Bernard J., '41E, 15 High St., Greenfield  
 Coughlin, Kenneth J., '43E, 15 Middle St., Stoneham  
 Cox, Everett F., Jr., '43BA, 30 Green St., Hudson  
 Cox, John W., '43E, Blossom St., Fitchburg  
 Coyle, Robert J., '42E, 95 Lexington Ave., Waterbury, Conn.  
 Crispell, Herbert P., '41E, Al Broome St., Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Crocker, Denton W., '42LA, 44 Bellevue Rd., Beach Bluff  
 Croll, Irving, '41E, 83 Cottage St., Chelsea  
 Crompton, Morris H., Jr., '43E, 148 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford  
 Cronan, Calvin S., '40E, 43 Central Ave., Newtonville  
 Cronin, John J., '41BA, 18 Lexington Ave., Hyde Park  
 Crook, Sydney L., '43E, 80 Claremont St., Newton  
 Crossley, Norman S., '42E, 13 Lyman St., Laconia, N. H.  
 Crowdis, George B., '42BA, 16 Randlett St., Wolliston  
 Crowell, Baron H., Jr., '41LA, Blake St., Westboro  
 Crowther, Ralph F., '41E, 18 Webster St., Framingham  
 Crozier, Robert, '42E, 11 Courtland St., Middleboro  
 Crumb, Lloyd P., '41E, Leonardville, N. Y.  
 Cullen, James H., '41BA, 25 Bridgmont St., Boston  
 Cummings, Charles R., Jr., '43BA, 34 Lakeview Ave., So. Braintree  
 Cummings, Francis W., '42E, 57 Mt. Ida Rd., Boston  
 Cunnare, Francis H., '41E, 16 Centre St., Waltham  
 Cunningham, Gerald F., '41E, 9 Union St., Haverhill  
 Cunningham, James L., '42BA, Tower Rd., Lincoln  
 Cunningham, John J., '40E, 17 Appleton St., Saugus  
 Curran, Robert, '41LA, 28 Parrott St., Lynn  
 Curtin, Francis D., '43E, 58 Emerald St., Winchendon  
 Cushman, George S., '41E, 51 Oliver St., Fall River  
 Cushman, Howard R., '40E, Mary St., Adamsdale  
 Cushman, Richard, '43LA, 11 Chase St., Lexington  
 Cusick, Fred M., '42BA, 23 Falkland Terr., Brighton
- Daborowski, Ignace J., '43LA, 49 Denton Circle, Springfield  
 Dakowski, Joseph S., '43BA, 148 Grove St., New Britain, Conn.  
 Dacey, Edward E., '42BA, 11 Colborne Rd., Boston  
 D'Agata, Samuel J., '41BA, 305 Prospect St., Lawrence  
 Daigle, Oscar L., '42E, 320 Main St., Van Buren, Me.

*COMPLIMENTS OF*  
*The Class of 1941*



- Daley, Robert W., '42E, 68 Hancock Rd., Malden  
 Damascus, John G., '43E, 120 Dartmouth St., Boston  
 Damiano, Augustino J., '42LA, 15 Charm Ave., Roslindale  
 Dana, Elmer G., '43E, 29 Walnut St., Canton  
 Danahy, James R., '43BA, Pleasant St., Hopkinton  
 Danburg, Abraham, '41E, 9 Duke St., Boston  
 Dane, Norman B., '43BA, 84 Londonderry Rd., Marblehead  
 Darling, Frederick W., '43E, 18 Wilcox Rd., Dorchester  
 Darling, Robert C., '43E, 464 Ash St., Brockton  
 Datz, Maxwell W., '43BA, 955 Morton St., Mattapan  
 Daum, Arnold E., '40BA, 258 Seaver St., Roxbury  
 Davenport, Ralph H., '41BA, 69 Bowen St., Newton Centre  
 Davidson, Lester, '42LA, 37 Claffin Rd., Brookline  
 Davidzick, Walter, '43LA, 126 Congress Ave., Chelsea  
 Davin, William N., '43E, 8 Appleton Terr., Cambridge  
 Davis, Arthur E., '41BA, 33 Wheelock Ave., Norwood  
 Davis, Carl C., '41E, 35 Pulsifer St., Newtonville  
 Davis, Elbridge G., '42LA, 2 Maple Rd., Winchester  
 Davis, Frank J., '43BA, Codman Rd., South Lincoln  
 Davis, L. Bornham, '42BA, 14 Sherman Rd., Greenwood  
 Davis, Ronald C., '40LA, 99 Upland Rd., Quincy  
 Davis, William M., '43BA, 40 Federal St., Reading  
 Dean, Harold L., '43E, Farrar Rd., South Lincoln  
 Deashtyne, Frederick J., '40BA, 69 So. Allen St., Albany, N. Y.  
 DeAvellar, Joseph I., '41LA, 220 Atlantic St., Quincy  
 Decker, Wilnot H., '40E, 48 Harrison Ave., Greenwood  
 Decotis, Michael C., '42LA, 9 Bell St., Danvers  
 Delano, Clarence E., Jr., '42LA, 36 Alden St., Plymouth  
 DeGrosso, Chauncey, '43BA, Elm St., Cohasset  
 DeLoria, Eugene J., '40LA, Canton St., Dedham  
 DeLonis, Pasquale J., '42E, 200 Charles St., Cambridge  
 DeLuca, John H., '42BA, 76 Scofield Ave., Stamford, Conn.  
 DeLue, Willard F., Jr., '41LA, 28 Weyanoke St., Dorchester  
 DeNapoli, Gerard R., '41E, 35 Bennington St., Newton  
 Deneke, George E., '42LA, 48 Pearl St., Mystic, Conn.  
 Dennis, Richard, '43E, 58 Hillside Ave., Revere  
 dePiercollis, John P., '42E, 38 Hemenway St., Boston  
 DePina, Edward J., '41E, R.F.D. No. 6, Norwiche, Conn.  
 Dergay, Leonard J., '42E, 221 Franklin St., Cambridge  
 DeRocco, Alfred D., '42E, 42 Western Ave., Brighton  
 DeRoche, Francis R., '42LA, 58 Madison St., Madison  
 DeRosa, Vincent, '42E, 48 Pearson Ave., Somerville  
 DeSantis, Joseph, '43E, 4 Bickford Rd., Malden  
 Dethier, Gerard B., '42LA, 40 Pond St., Jamaica Plain  
 Devine, Joseph M., '40E, 5 Walnut St., Somerville  
 Dewey, George W., '43BA, R.F.D. No. 3, Winsted, Conn.  
 Dewhurst, Herbert A., '43E, 79 Aberdeen Rd., Squantum  
 Dexter, Eugene F., '43BA, 61 Winslow Rd., Belmont  
 Diamond, Harold S., '41LA, 35 Ormond St., Mattapan  
 DiCara, Salvatore V., '41BA, 6 Greenmount St., Dorchester  
 DiCiccio, Valentino, '43E, 93 Winthrop St., Brockton  
 Dickey, Gilmore C., Jr., '42E, 28 Bay State Rd., Belmont  
 Dicklow, James Ashton, '43E, 67 Lower Blvd., New London, Conn.  
 Diette, Ernest J., '40E, 76 Winchester Ave., New Haven, Conn.  
 DiFranco, George, '43BA, 22 Summer St., Somerville  
 Dignes, William T., '43E, 43 W. Canton St., Boston  
 DiMaggio, Anthony J., '43LA, 8 Milton St., Arlington  
 Dimitri, Sevo J., '40E, 13 Leonard Court, Taunton  
 Dindio, Antonio, Jr., '43LA, 57 Cornell St., Roslindale  
 DiNozzi, Guido, '43E, 252 Broadway, Boston  
 Dinmore, Paul E., '42BA, 78 Ash St., Waltham  
 Dion, Raymond O., '41E, 14 Glendale St., Salem  
 DiPietro, Paul A., '43E, 59 Broadway, Somerville  
 DiPietro, William O., '42E, 24 Hillcrest Circle, Watertown  
 Director, Philip R., '42E, 118 Trowbridge St., Cambridge  
 Divoll, Richard L., '43E, Darton St., Concord  
 Dixon, Robert A., '41E, 20 Cliff St., Malden  
 Dobbin, Rollins, '40LA, Jonesport, Me.  
 Dodge, Malcolm F., '43LA, 16 Walnut St., Beverly  
 Doherty, John E., '43E, 16 Bardwell St., Boston  
 Doherty, Leo F., '41E, 29 School St., Revere  
 Dominie, David R., '42LA, 20 Whitney St., Saugus  
 Donahue, Patrick H., '41E, 100 Blue Hill Ave., Milton  
 Donahue, W. Kenneth, '43E, 19 Murray Hill Rd., Malden  
 Donelson, George R., '41E, State Rd., Boston  
 Donlan, Raymond J., '43E, 63 Dale St., Waltham  
 Donlon, Stephen J., '42BA, 37 Salem St., Swampscott  
 Donovan, Daniel A., III, '43LA, 182 Redington St., Swampscott  
 Dorman, William E., '42LA, 70 Fairview Ave., Belmont  
 Dorosz, Adolph S., '42E, 353 South St., Bridgewater  
 Dowd, James W., '42E, 8 Bradford St., Taunton  
 Dowling, John H., '41E, 20 Whitten St., Dorchester  
 Drake, Weldon W., '43E, 97 Charles St., Boston  
 Drevitch, Samuel, '42E, 36 Wilder St., Roxbury  
 Drinkwater, Robert B., '40E, 14 Holland Terr., Needham  
 Drummond, David B., '42BA, 22 George Anna St., South Braintree  
 Drury, Harold B., '42E, R.F.D. No. 2, Athol  
 Dudley, Benjamin A., '42E, Farm Rd., Marlboro  
 Dumas, Leland B., '43BA, 127 Playstead Rd., Medford  
 Dunlavy, Frank J., Jr., '41E, 190 Pine St., Wollaston  
 Dunn, Albert D., '42BA, 44 No. Wellington St., New Britain  
 Durgin, Bernard L., '42BA, 813 Main St., Haverhill  
 Durap, Paul C., '43E, 11 Newfield St., Wollaston  
 Dwyer, Francis L., '42E, 227 Faneuil St., Brighton  
 Dwyer, Fred T., '42LA, 110 W. Wyomining Ave., Melrose  
 Dwyer, William T., '43BA, 22 Ripley Rd., Belmont  
 Eagan, Earle F., '43E, 59 Safford St., Quincy  
 Eckert, John O., '41E, 29 Greenwood St., Greenwood  
 Eckler, Norman H., '41E, Hegins, Pa.  
 Eklund, Ernest A., '43E, Myrtle St., Ashland  
 Elbling, Irving N., '43LA, 107 Palm St., Nashua  
 Elkins, Irwin, '43E, 11 Vinal St., Albion  
 Elksnin, Henry, '42E, 173 Winter St., Brockton  
 Elliott, Edgar H., '42E, Thompson, Conn.  
 Elliott, Robert E., '43E, 4 Lovell St., Lacomia, N. H.  
 Ellis, Calvin, '42E, Gorham Rd., Harwich Port  
 Ellis, Charles G., '42E, Main St., Sagamore  
 Ellis, Franklin F., '43E, 1 Hawthorne St., Norwood  
 Ellis, Robert O., '41E, Main St., Ranglemy, Me.  
 Ellison, Donald L., '43LA, 7 Crafts St., Waltham  
 Ellsworth, William, '41E, 2 Home Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Else, James G., Jr., '42BA, 28 Warwick Rd., Melrose  
 Emerson, Denkey W., '41LA, 24 Fisher Ave., Brookline  
 Emerson, John E., '43E, Main St., Rawley  
 Eng, Walter, '43E, 34 Harrison Ave., Boston  
 England, William H., '40E, 34 Hartford St., Dorchester  
 Erisson, Harry L., '43E, Old Neck Rd., Manchester  
 Erle, Ned A., '42LA, 22 Bellvista Rd., Brookline  
 Estelle, Weems E., '43E, R. R. No. 1, Rockville, Conn.  
 Etzel, Simon F., '41LA, 107 Fairmont Ave., New Haven, Conn.  
 Evans, Thomas, '43LA, 208 Washington Ave., Chelsea  
 Everett, William C., '42E, 25 Pine St., Taunton  
 Fabrizio, Angelo L., '41E, 108 School St., Waltham  
 Fairbanks, Eugene F., '43LA, North Ave., Wakefield  
 Falkoff, Bernard N., '40LA, 376 Wilkins St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Fallon, Thomas F., '42E, Doris Ave., North Billerica  
 Fallettas, Ernest M., '41E, 21 Robertson St., Quincy  
 Faretra, Vincent J., '43LA, 182 Franklin St., Albion  
 Farney, Leonard C., '41E, R.F.D. No. 2, Lowville, N. Y.  
 Fasoli, Paul A., '42E, 222 S. Third St., Mechanicville, N. Y.  
 Featherston, Charles M., '43BA, 58 Richardson St., Newton

*COMPLIMENTS OF*  
*The Class of 1942*



# DIRECTORY OF UNDERCLASSMEN

F-G

G

Feinberg, Milton L., '41LA, 32 DeCard St., Boston  
 Feinberg, Sidney L., '41BA, 239 Harvard St., Dorchester  
 Feldman, Elihu L., '43E, 1259 Blvd., New Haven, Conn.  
 Ferguson, Donald O., '40E, 371 Ocean Ave., New London, Conn.  
 Ferguson, Harry J., '41E, 805 Canterbury St., Roslindale  
 Ferguson, John W., '43E, 20 Harriet Ave., Belmont  
 Ferrara, John C., '43LA, 66 Farquhar St., Roslindale  
 Field, Arthur B., Jr., '42LA, 20 Chase Ave., Lexington  
 Field, Robert A., '42E, 173 Sycamore St., Roslindale  
 Figlioli, Aldo R., '41BA, 67 Yale Pkwy., Meriden, Conn.  
 Fillebrown, Carter, Jr., '41E, 43 Elm St., Wollaston  
 Fine, Harold E., '43E, 36 Upham Rd., Malden  
 Finkle, Earl, '41E, 11 Nahant Ave., Revere  
 Finnegan, Carl L., '43E, 80 Stoughton St., Dorchester  
 Fiore, Anthony, '43BA, 30 Chetwynd Rd., Somerville  
 Fish, Joseph N., Jr., '43E, 2 Fairfax St., Boston  
 Fishbone, Gus, '42BA, Main St., Yantic, Conn.  
 Fisher, Harold S., '42E, 145 Conway St., Greenfield  
 Fisher, Malcolm E., '42E, 145 Conway St., Greenfield  
 Fitzgerald, John J., '40LA, 34 Monument Sq., Charlestown  
 FitzGibbons, John E., '40E, 91 School St., Taunton  
 Fitzpatrick, John F., '43E, 2 Maple Ave., Foxboro  
 Flanagan, John J., '41LA, 55 Wigglesworth St., Malden  
 Flaoigan, George W., '43E, 33 Union St., Braintree  
 Plato, Jerome C., '42E, 65 Rogers Park Ave., Boston  
 Fleischer, Richard H., '43E, 79 Fifth Ave., Quincy  
 Flowers, William B., '41E, Riverside Drive, Augusta, Me.  
 Flynn, Daniel J., '42E, 2 Elm Sq., Wakefield  
 Flynn, Thomas H., '43E, 21 Emerson St., Peabody  
 Flynn, William F., '43BA, 4 K St., Concord, N. H.  
 Forant, Paul R., '42E, 72 Tuttle St., Dorchester  
 Forbes, Arthur E., '43E, 241 Washington St., Holliston  
 Ford, Charles E., '42E, 66 Arthur St., East Braintree  
 Ford, Richard J., '43E, 63 Washington Ave., Waltham  
 Forman, Alfred, '43BA, 83 Rutven St., Roxbury  
 Foss, Frederick A., Jr., '42E, 237 Central St., Auburndale  
 Foster, Charles F., '42E, 15 Lookout Terr., Lynn  
 Foster, Leo, '43LA, 10 Hildreth St., Dorchester  
 Fox, Myer, '42E, 89 Malden St., Everett  
 Fox, William, Jr., '42E, 101 W. Ashland St., Brockton  
 Fradsham, Edward J., '43LA, 26 Wheeler St., Boston  
 Francis, Thomas E., '43E, 400 West Main St., North Adams  
 Franzoso, John C., '43E, 12 Lowden Ave., Somerville  
 Franzoso, Andrew D., '41LA, 1774 Columbia Rd., South Boston  
 Fredrickson, John H., '43LA, 40 Chickatawut Rd., Quincy  
 Freeman, Albert A., '43BA, 141 Ormond St., Mattapan  
 Freeman, Albert W., '40E, Hollis, N. H.  
 Freeman, Dean, '42E, 98 Porter St., Somerville  
 Freeman, Emory E., Jr., '40E, Summer St., Cohasset  
 French, Hector E., '41E, River Rd., Carlisle  
 French, Milton R., '41E, 1 Friend St., Beverly  
 Freundlich, Richard, '43LA, 12 Prospect Ave., Winthrop  
 Frizzell, B. George, '40BA, 238 Salem St., Wakefield  
 Frongillo, George L., '43LA, 98 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain  
 Fruttkoff, Carl M., '43E, 162 Glenway St., Boston  
 Fuller, Everett H., '40E, 259 Coney St., East Walpole  
 Fuller, Frederick G., '43BA, 58 Royal St., Quincy  
 Furman, Merritt D., Jr., '42E, Steep Falls, Me.

Gaetani, Robert A., '43E, 186 Pierre Rd., Weymouth  
 Gaffney, Bernard J., '40E, 54 Henningway St., Winchester  
 Gagne, Wilfred N., '40E, 173 James St., Fairfield, Conn.  
 Gahr, Arthur, '42E, 18 Wabon St., Roxbury  
 Gallagher, John C., '42BA, B-Barnes Ave., White River Jet, Vt.  
 Gallagher, John J., Jr., '43BA, 19 Butwood Lane, Peabody  
 Gallagher, Thomas L., '41 BA, 1 Stow St., South Acton  
 Gallant, Joseph A., '42LA, 68 Warwick Rd., West Newton

Gallo, Patrick, '43E, 226 Sea St., Quincy  
 Gamble, Reginald E., '41LA, St. Martin's St., N. B., Canada  
 Ganong, Curtis R., '40E, 70 Madison St., Arlington  
 Gantman, Sidney D., '42E, 15 Rutven St., Roxbury  
 Gardner, Francis W., Jr., '43BA, 1 Butternut St., Middletown, Conn.  
 Gardner, Robert E., '43BA, 49 Myrtle Terr., Winchester  
 Gardner, Walter C., '42E, No. Main St., Cohasset  
 Garlick, Eugene H., '42BA, 000 Grand Central Ave., Horschads, N. Y.  
 Gately, James E., Jr., '43E, 19 Hammond Rd., Belmont  
 Gates, Charles E., '42E, 12 Alma Ave., Belmont  
 Gaud, Edward, '40E, 22 Linden Place, Brookline  
 Gebelcin, George C., Jr., '43LA, 4 Cliff Rd., Wellesley Hills  
 Gelewitz, Edmund W., '43E, 1216 Commonwealth Ave., Boston  
 Geller, Irving, '42LA, 31 Howland St., Boston  
 Geller, Sidney N., '43E, 512 Harvard St., Dorchester  
 Georgalos, James, '41E, 33 New St., East Boston  
 Georgas, Ralph E., '43E, 231 Park St., Medford  
 Gerry, David C., '41E, High St., Topsfield  
 Getchell, Robert, '43E, 270 Lafayette St., Randolph  
 Getchell, Walter A., Jr., '43E, 270 Lafayette St., Randolph  
 Gibbs, David W., '42E, 49 Burdett Ave., Framingham  
 Gibson, Garnet L., '40LA, 385 1/2 Lafayette St., Salem  
 Giddings, Arthur L., '43E, 16 Rockview Rd., Milton  
 Giles, James E., Jr., '40E, 44 Olive St., Newburyport  
 Gill, John J., '40E, 11 Mt. Vernon St., Brighton  
 Gillen, Edward B., '43LA, 27 Westwood Rd., Boston  
 Gilman, Frank A., '43E, Sleeper St., North Chelmsford  
 Ginsberg, Abraham S., '42E, 93 Irving St., Everett  
 Ginsberg, Sumner N., '41LA, 36 Willowood Rd., Dorchester  
 Gintner, Robert J., '40E, 138 Horton St., Lewiston, Me.  
 Glasker, Louis, '43BA, 22 James St., Brookline  
 Glass, Hyman A., '40E, 29 Geneva Ave., Roxbury  
 Gleason, Thomas L., '41BA, 4 Plymouth Ave., Stratford, Conn.  
 Gleason, Walter P., '43BA, 26 Lawson Rd., Winchester  
 Glidden, James P., '41E, 90 Washington St., Belmont  
 Glines, Arthur B., '42E, 63 Bartlett St., Andover  
 Goddess, Matthew, '40E, 18 Duke St., Mattapan  
 Gogan, Thomas F., '43LA, 4 Regent Place, Lynn  
 Gogolin, Robert T., '41E, 95 Summer St., Maynard  
 Goldberg, Joseph A., '42LA, 25 Angell St., Dorchester  
 Goldbeck, Earle, '43E, New Hartford, Conn.  
 Golden, Maurice L., '42E, 15 Lorne St., Dorchester  
 Goldfrank, Thomas, '42E, 32 Quensberry St., Boston  
 Goldsmith, Melvin A., '41BA, 23 Strathmore Rd., Brookline  
 Goldstein, Milton, '43E, 9 Gladstone St., East Boston  
 Goldstein, Robert, '43LA, 100 Columbia St., Brookline  
 Gomes, Antonio, '42E, 42 Lowland Ave., Cambridge  
 Gomez, Paul C., '43E, 31 Orkney Rd., Brighton  
 Goodie, Clifford B., '43E, 50 Buckingham Rd., Wollaston  
 Goodman, Milton B., '42BA, 2 Kemp St., South Boston  
 Goodman, Philip D., '43E, 4 Howland St., Roxbury  
 Goodof, William J., '43E, 14 Torrey St., Dorchester  
 Goodwin, Albert E., '41E, 30 Blakely St., Lynn  
 Goodwin, Roger D., '43LA, 48 Mellen St., Needham Heights  
 Gordon, Charles J., '41LA, 187 Cabot St., Boston  
 Gordon, Emmanuel, '41E, 168 Mills St., Malden  
 Gordon, James D., '41E, 58 Prospect St., Weymouth  
 Gorman, Frederick E., '40E, 789 Worcester St., Wellesley  
 Gove, Robert A., 74 Purchase St., Newburyport  
 Gowen, Ralph D., '42E, 17 Tower Ave., Lynn  
 Grace, Donald F., '42LA, R.F.D. No. 1, Harrington, Me.  
 Grady, Walter T., '40E, 4093 Washington St., Roslindale  
 Grassiez, Edward, '41E, 58 Princeton St., Medford  
 Green, Alan, '43E, 46 Brigham St., Watertown  
 Green, Harold, '42E, 11 Starbird St., Malden  
 Green, Laurence H., '42E, 167 Washington St., Arlington

*COMPLIMENTS OF*  
*The Class of 1943*



- Green, Milton, '43E, 1352 Dorchester Ave., Boston  
 Green, Sydney, '41LA, 29 Ridgewood St., Dorchester  
 Greene, Herbert L., '42E, 136 Vinton St., Melrose  
 Greene, Merrill H., '43BA, 54 Olney St., Dorchester  
 Greenleaf, Francis D., '42E, South St., Foxboro  
 Greenough, Harold F., Spec., 16 Hill St., Somerville  
 Greenside, Myron, '43LA, 431 Washington St., Dorchester  
 Griffin, Gerald A., '41BA, 10 Brogan Rd., Medford  
 Griffith, Sherwood B., '43LA, 26 Plympton St., Middleboro  
 Grinkis, Joseph S., '43E, R.F.D., Sterling Jet.  
 Grodsky, Morris, '43BA, 76 Highland St., Chelsea  
 Grossbard, Saul, '42BA, 112 Winthrop Rd., Brookline  
 Grove, Arthur H., '43E, 51 Verdale St., Brookline  
 Grover, Frederick R., '43E, 1 Broadway Ave., Rockport  
 Grover, John T., '41E, Palmer Rd., Halifax  
 Guastella, Samuel, '42E, 225 Canton St., Fitchburg  
 Gurney, Robert, '41LA, 106 Otis St., Medford  
 Gustafson, Edwin A., '42E, 171 Main St., Maynard  
 Gustavson, Robert, '42LA, Beacon St., Islington
- Haas, Charles V., '41LA, 47 Bellaire Rd., Rosindale  
 Hadley, Richard E., '43LA, 178 Marlboro St., Boston  
 Hagberg, Edward A., '43E, 22 Fenton Ave., Lynn  
 Hagopian, Noriur N., '40LA, 77 Templeton Pkwy., Watertown  
 Hahn, Saul, '42BA, 4 Howland St., Roxbury  
 Hall, Albert B., '43E, 45 Oak Grove Ave., Brattleboro, Vt.  
 Hall, Bicknell, III, '43BA, 143 Elmwood Ave., Wollaston  
 Hall, Ian L., '41E, 42 Dakota St., Dorchester  
 Hall, Leonard C., '41BA, 14 Cedar Ave., Arlington  
 Hall, Leon E., '41E, 141 Langdon St., Newton  
 Hallberg, Carl L., '43LA, 12 Berkley St., Quincy  
 Hallen, Robert O., '40E, 951 Broadway, Everett  
 Ballet, Allen H., '43E, 281 Glen Rd., Wellesley Farms  
 Hallett, Russell S., '42E, 15 Neponset Ave., Wapole  
 Halloran, John J., '41LA, 66 Norwood Ave., Manchester  
 Hamilton, Charles B., '43E, 45 Harding Ave., Belmont  
 Hamilton, Earl R., '42E, Maio St., Norton  
 Hamilton, Herbert A., Jr., '43E, 295 Wyoming Ave., Melrose  
 Hamilton, Robert A., '42LA, 91 Weston Ave., Braintree  
 Hammou, Herbert C., '40E, 24 Collins St., Newburyport  
 Hamparian, John J., '43LA, 154 Norfolk St., Dorchester  
 Hampton, William R., '43BA, 7 Sapphire Rd., Saugus  
 Hanchett, George D., Jr., '42E, Glen St., Natick  
 Handler, Arthur, '42E, 173 Winchester St., Brookline  
 Handy, Douglas C., '42E, Box 54, North Springfield, Vt.  
 Hankinson, George W., '43E, 163 Hemenway St., Boston  
 Hanks, Theodore S., '42LA, 16 Elmwood Rd., Wellesley  
 Hannum, Arthur E., '42BA, 13 Munroe St., Northampton  
 Hansis, Donald R., '43BA, 10 Lehigh St., Arlington  
 Hardie, Donald C., '40E, 922 S. Franklin St., Brookline  
 Harding, Kenneth, '41BA, 60 Hamden Circle, Wollaston  
 Hardy, William L., '40E, 42 Main St., Cohasset  
 Hargraves, James A., '42E, 340 Osmond St., North Andover  
 Haro, Carl L., '43E, 51 Florence Rd., Waltham  
 Harper, Arthur A., '41BA, 4 Nahant St., Wakefield  
 Harraghy, Edward J., '40LA, 7 Cooper Sq., Taunton  
 Harrington, Robert F., '41LA, 120 Essex St., Beverly  
 Harrison, Marvin A., '43LA, 21 Verdale St., Brookline  
 Hart, Gordon M., '42E, 12 Columbus Ave., Cambridge  
 Hart, John Evans, '43E, 70 Bradford Ave., Bradford  
 Hartford, Arthur F., Jr., '41E, 70 Marlboro St., Wollaston  
 Hartley, James F., '40E, Snipault Rd., Rochester  
 Hartwell, David W., '42E, 38 Charlemont St., Newton Highlands  
 Harvie, Ernest A., '43BA, George Hill St., Grafton  
 Haskell, Arthur C., Jr., '42E, 21 Cedar St., Marblehead  
 Haskell, Russell A., '40E, 18 Winchester St., East Haven, Conn.  
 Hastings, Robert R., '41E, 26 Freeman St., Arlington
- Hastings, Stanley R., '41E, 14 Linden St., Marblehead  
 Hatch, Harry B., '43BA, 38 Grandview Ave., Wollaston  
 Hatfield, Richard M., Jr., '43E, 40 Carver Rd., East Watertown  
 Hatler, Robert C., '41E, 65 Sedgwick St., Boston  
 Hawes, George H., Jr., '41E, 15 Fells Ave., Medford  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, '42E, 4 Carver Rd., Watertown  
 Hayes, Alfred B., '42BA, 127 Arlington St., Hyde Park  
 Hayes, Richard C., '40LA, Ashland St., Arlington  
 Haynes, Paul D., '42E, 33 Delano Ave., Quincy  
 Hays, Walter L., '42LA, 22 Grant Place, Waltham  
 Hayward, Gardner L., '42E, 25 Payson Rd., Belmont  
 Hayward, Herbert A., Jr., '43LA, 206 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park  
 Hazelwood, Frank H., '40BA, 51 Osceola St., Mattapan  
 Hebard, James C., Jr., '43E, 54 Woodrow Ave., Medford  
 Heffernan, Richard P., '43E, 18 Osgood St., Salem  
 Hebron, Paul E., '41BA, 290 Foster St., Brighton  
 Heidel, Robert N., '43BA, 53 Grove St., Winchendon  
 Helbig, John W., '42LA, 18 Union St., Greenfield  
 Heller, Leon, '43BA, 104 Toxteth St., Brookline  
 Helms, Sherwin P., '40LA, 119 Palfrey St., Watertown  
 Hempel, Carl H., '43LA, Eastern Ave., Essex  
 Henderson, Austin B., '42E, 8 Lakeview St., Beverly  
 Henderson, Robert S., '41E, 344 Appleton St., Arlington  
 Henderson, John D., '41LA, 4 Windemere Ave., Dorchester  
 Henderson, Robert D., '42E, Main St., Sherborn  
 Hendricks, John G., '43E, 151 E. High St., Ayon  
 Hendrickson, Rudolph, '42LA, 9 Rock View Rd., Quincy  
 Hennessey, Charles A., '43E, 121 Harvard St., Wollaston  
 Hennessey, Edward F., '41BA, 275 Tremont St., Newton  
 Hennigar, Howard V., '40 LA, 19 Wilmont St., Whitman  
 Herbert, George E., Jr., '42E, 47 Baltimore St., Haverhill  
 Hergstrom, Robert P., '43BA, 1073 Corbin Ave., New Britain  
 Herlihy, John L., '42E, 73 Houghton St., Dorchester  
 Herndon, John L., '43E, 44 Crass St., Beverly  
 Herring, John A., '41LA, Broadway, North Attleboro  
 Hewson, Charles R., '41E, 23 Glen Rd., Wellesley Hills  
 Hickey, Edward T., '41BA, 39 Beecher Place, Newton Center  
 Higgins, John A., '42E, North Main St., Andover  
 Higgins, Robert R., '43BA, 124 Dickerman Rd., Newton Highlands  
 Higgs, Lawrence L., '43LA, 25 Quincy Ave., Quincy  
 Hill, Dana L., '42E, 247 Beale St., Wollaston  
 Hill, Howard T., '43BA, 22 Fairfield St., Brockton  
 Hill, John A., '42E, 9 Westford St., Lowell  
 Hill, Robert Clifton, '43LA, 115 Walnut St., Brookline  
 Hill, Rowland B., '43E, 1269 Main St., Leominster  
 Hillier, Arnold, '41E, Fort Montgomery, Fort Montgomery, N. Y.  
 Hiltunen, Elias B., '40LA, 145 Main St., Maynard  
 Hinkley, Kenneth M., '43E, Blue Hill, Me.  
 Hinkley, Richard B., '42E, 21 Bowdler St., Dorchester  
 Hinks, Edward W., Jr., '43BA, Kents Hill, Me.  
 Hirsch, Frank David, '43E, 5 Mayerick St., Chelsea  
 Hirschberg, Sumner D., '43LA, 11 Quincy St., Medford  
 Hiramoto, Masayuki, '41E, 1 Arlington St., Somerville  
 Hochman, Morris, '43LA, 69 Branscomb Ct., West Bedford  
 Hodgkins, George L., '43BA, 187 Lowell St., Reading  
 Howell, George R., '43BA, 64 Court St., Medford  
 Hoffman, Carl, '42E, 40 Cabot St., Hartford, Conn.  
 Hoffman, Michael J., '42E, 1427 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton  
 Hogan, Robert E., '43BA, 27 Elmwood Ave., Haverhill  
 Hogan, Wilbur J., '43LA, 1173 Liberty St., Springfield  
 Hojem, Robert S., '42E, 5 Grove St., West Concord  
 Holcomb, Norman P., '40E, Warehouse Point, Conn.  
 Holden, Bruce R., '43LA, 60 Trapelo Rd., Belmont  
 Holland, Robert T., '41E, 11 Arlington St., Woburn  
 Hollis, Thomas, Jr., '41E, 12 Sudbury Rd., Concord  
 Holm, John W., '43E, 76 Everdeen St., Boston  
 Holman, Robert C., '42E, 8 Belmont St., Norwood



COMPLIMENTS OF

*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

*Eta Tau Nu*

*Nu Epsilon Zeta*

*Sigma Kappa Psi*

*Phi Beta Alpha*

*Sigma Phi Alpha*

*Gamma Phi Kappa*

# DIRECTORY OF UNDERCLASSMEN

H-I-J

J-K

Holmes, Gardner W., '41LA, 36 Washington Sq., Gloucester  
Hopkins, Paul M., '43E, 18 First St., Melrose  
Hopkinson, Victor L., '42E, 58 Oliver St., Fitchburg  
Horan, John F., '42BA, 98 Bennett St., Brighton  
Horenstein, Leon R., '43LA, 566 Beach St., Revere  
Horgan, Frederick R., '42E, 67 Putnam St., West Newton  
Houghton, Charles C., '42LA, 222 W. Main St., Brockton  
Hourihan, John T., '40E, 12 Jacobs St., Peabody  
Howard, Thomas E., '42BA, 14 Park Ave., Derry, N. H.  
Howard, William M., '43E, Box 96, Chalk Mills, N. Y.  
Howe, George F., '43BA, 218 Bolton St., Marlboro  
Howe, Richard P., '41E, Central St., West Acton  
Howie, Malcolm P., '42E, 68 Standish Rd., Watertown  
Howlett, Joseph F., '41E, 51 Metcalf St., Medford  
Hubbard, Harrison W., '43E, 278 Maine St., Brunswick, Me.  
Huddleston, Robert D., '43LA, 18 Reed Place, Whitman  
Hughes, Alfred E., '42E, 200 Lewis St., Lynn  
Hughes, Joseph S., '43E, 30 Charles River Rd., Watertown  
Hulse, Miles L., '43BA, 138 Melrose Ave., Needham  
Hultgren, William C., '41LA, 80 Woodside Rd., Winchester  
Humphrey, John F., '42LA, 96 Melbourne Terr., Waterbury, Conn.  
Hunt, Wilson L., '43LA, 3 Harold Park, Boston  
Hunter, Clayton W., '40E, Mount Vernon St., Newport, Vt.  
Hunter, Donald, '43BA, 20 Parkman St., Dorchester  
Hunter, Howard G., '43BA, 219 Highland Ave., Arlington  
Hunting, Elmer R., Jr., '42E, Springfield, Vt.  
Huntington, Paul W., '41LA, 16 Cleveland St., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Huntsman, Nelson E., '43LA, York St., Canton  
Hurley, Raymond B., '41E, 93A Watertown St., West Newton  
Hurley, Warren A., '43E, 78 Knoll St., Rosindale  
Hurley, William H., '43BA, 609 Blvd., Revere  
Huse, George, '43E, 133 Vernon St., Newton  
Hussey, Elmer E., '41E, 10 Dartmouth St., Everett  
Hutchins, Hartley F., '40LA, 113 Highland St., Marlboro  
Hutchins, Lyman M., Jr., '43BA, 14 Angier Circle, Auburndale  
Hude, Harold G., '43E, 505 Prospect St., Methuen  
Hyman, Robert A., '43E, 104 York Terr., Brookline

Herman, Charles E., '43E, 38 Henry St., Cranston, R. I.  
Ireland, Robert W., '41E, 88 Grove St., Lynn  
Irigoien, Joseph, '43E, 65 Phillips St., Boston  
Irish, Alfred G., '42BA, 142 King St., Falmouth

Jack, Paul W., '40LA, 7 St. William St., Dorchester  
Jackson, Charles W., Jr., '41E, 82 Harold St., Hartford, Conn.  
Jackson, Philip M., '41LA, 56 Grove St., Peterboro, N. H.  
James, John A., '43BA, 10 Garden St., North Andover  
Jamlikowski, Vincent S., '43E, 141 Church St., New Bedford  
Janosini, Ronald B., '43E, 1836 Columbia Rd., South Boston  
Jaycock, Charles G., Jr., '43E, 569 Franklin St., Melrose Hills  
Jeanfress, Robert E., '40E, 17 Travis St., Torrington, Conn.  
Jefferson, James F., '43E, 47 Bay State Rd., Belmont  
Jenkins, Peter E., '43E, 66 Channing St., Wollaston  
Jennings, Edward W., '43BA, 15 Aet Rd., South Braintree  
Jennings, Paul, '41E, 15 Aet Rd., South Braintree  
Jensen, Grant S., '41E, 37 High St., Portland, Me.  
Jerzyk, Leo C., '42LA, 135 Derby St., Salem  
Jewett, George W., '42E, 77 Atkinson St., Belknap Falls, Vt.  
Jones, Clyde E., '43BA, 450 Main St., South Weymouth  
Johnson, Albert D., '41E, 24 Lunt St., Norfolk Downs  
Johnson, Carl B., '41BA, 35 Concord Ave., Belmont  
Johnson, Carl G., Jr., '43E, 152 Mary St., Arlington  
Johnson, C. Harold, '41BA, 45 Fountain Rd., Arlington  
Johnson, Carl H., '41BA, 386 Benefit St., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Johnson, Everett A., '41LA, 69 Granite St., Worcester  
Johnson, Howard E., '40BA, 19 Concord St., Maynard  
Johnson, Howard F., '43LA, Second St., North Grafton

Johnson, James E., '40E, 45 Robillard St., Gardner  
Johnson, Kimberley, '42E, R.F.D. No. 2, Peckskill, N. Y.  
Johnson, Philip E., '41E, 24 Lighthouse Terr., Lynn  
Johnson, Ralph D., '42E, Second St., North Grafton  
Johnson, Ralph F., '41E, 4 Vernon Court, Newburyport  
Johnson, Raymond V., '40LA, 90 Edge Hill Rd., Braintree  
Johnson, Robert S., '43LA, 4045-73 St., Jackson Heights  
Johnson, Winston H., '42E, 18 Howard St., Belmont  
Josselyn, Calvin E., '41BA, 125 Granger St., Wollaston  
Joy, Daniel A., '43E, 606 Trapelo Rd., Belmont  
Joyce, Richard A., '43E, 25 Pleasant Ave., East Bridgewater  
Junsola, Roy A., '42E, 219 Water St., Fitchburg

Kagan, David, '43E, 15 Tremont St., Cambridge  
Kalafatas, Nicholas J., '42LA, 282 Columbia Ave., Boston  
Kalayjian, Charles H., '42E, 123 Marine Rd., South Boston  
Kaprician, Armen J., '42E, 351 N. Main St., Natick  
Karlsberg, Rubin, '41E, 82 Erie St., Dorchester  
Katsogianis, John G., '43E, 85 Central St., Waltham  
Katz, Israel, '41E, 7 Poplar St., Boston  
Katz, Maurice, '41E, 632 West Park St., Dorchester  
Kaufman, Abraham, '42LA, 23 Browning Ave., Dorchester  
Kaufman, Arnold, '40E, 32 Porter St., Malden  
Kavanagh, Walter E., '43LA, 120 Brooks St., Brighton  
Kawaguchi, Richard F., '43E, 59 E. Brookline St., Boston  
Keedy, John F., '43BA, 33 Seymour St., Rosindale  
Keating, John P., '43E, 219 Forest St., Medford  
Keck, Alfred, '40E, 9 Lexington Ave., Hyde Park  
Keefe, Eugene J., '43BA, 128 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington  
Keefe, John, '43BA, Box 195, Woodstock, N. B., Canada  
Keesan, Joseph L., '40E, 59 Johnston Rd., Dorchester  
Kelle, Wilder, Jr., '43LA, 133 Rockland St., Canton  
Keller, Walter B., '41E, 88 E. Cottage St., Dorchester  
Kelly, Colby, '42E, 33 Clarke St., Lawrence  
Kelly, William J., '40LA, 243 Belgrade Ave., Rosindale  
Kennall, Julius, '41E, 50 Harlem St., Dorchester  
Kennedy, Donald E., '43E, 29 Victory Ave., Haverhill  
Kennedy, Edmund L., '43E, 9 Locust Ave., Lexington  
Kennedy, Richard H., '43LA, 28 River Rd., Weston  
Kennedy, Walter L., Jr., '42LA, 93 Glover Ave., North Quincy  
Kennedy, Russell T., '41LA, 13 Short St., Gloucester  
Kenney, Charles P., '43BA, 101 Conwell Ave., Somerville  
Kenney, Peter J., Jr., '43BA, 42 Highland St., West Medway  
Kerr, John J., '43E, 4 Calumet St., Roxbury  
Ketchum, Arthur W., '41E, Salisbury, Vt.  
Ketchen, Charles W., '40E, 43 Pinkham Rd., Medford  
Ketchen, Ernest B., '41E, 43 Pinkham Rd., Medford  
Keyes, Norman A., '43BA, 1108 Boylston St., Boston  
Khoury, Est. M., '43LA, 155 Hudson St., Boston  
Kiley, Robert J., '41E, 90 Claybourne St., Dorchester  
Killam, Edward R., '41BA, 48 Union St., Manchester  
Killam, Paul D., '43E, 19 West Ave., Salem  
Kilroy, James J., '42E, 7 Christopher St., Boston  
King, Earl W., '40LA, 4 Hudson St., Malden  
King, Joseph V., '43LA, 9 Viola St., Milton  
Kinley, Chester R., Jr., '43E, 420 Chestnut St., Clinton  
Kippen, Russell F., '40E, 12 Plum St., Gloucester  
Kirkaldy, Robert B., '40E, 43 Westglow St., Dorchester  
Klein, Bernard L., '43E, 1901 Fifty-first St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Klein, Herbert C., '43BA, 809 Washington St., Norwood  
Klemm, George H., '42E, 189 Belleville Rd., New Bedford  
Klekstein, Herbert S., '43E, 15 Maywood St., Roxbury  
Knecht, Edward G., '43E, 7 Longworth Ave., Middletown, Conn.  
Knight, Laurence, '43BA, 21 Central Rd., Somerville  
Knight, Winfield, '41E, 6 Everett St., Taunton  
Kodis, Ralph D., '40E, 22 Howard St., Portland, Me.  
Kohl, Wesley A., '40LA, 73 Baker St., West Roxbury

# Waid Studio

18 NEWBURY STREET  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



## *School and College Photographers*

Completely equipped to render the highest  
quality craftsmanship and an expedited  
service on both personal portraiture and  
photography for college annuals.



*{ Photographers to the Class of 1939 }*  
*PATRONS MAY OBTAIN DUPLICATES at ANY TIME*

# DIRECTORY OF UNDERCLASSMEN

K-L

L-M

Komich, Stanley A., '43E, 548 Fourth St., South Boston  
Konski, Joseph F., '41E, Southold, N. Y.  
Kordalski, John, '43E, 8 Beacon St., Salem  
Korejwa, Alfred, '40E, 74 Train St., Boston  
Kostas, George J., '43E, 183 Primrose St., Haverhill  
Kotowski, John P., '43E, 111 Sixth St., Cambridge  
Krasnor, Leo, '43E, 139 Charles St., Boston  
Kravitz, Abner, '43LA, 12 Glenway St., Dorchester  
Kress, Harold W., '43E, 139 Tyler St., Methuen  
Krikorian, Norman, '40LA, 101 1/2 Titcomb St., Newburyport  
Kronfelt, Walter J., '43LA, 215 Mountain Ave., Arlington  
Kugle, Frank S., '43BA, 700 East Hay St., York, Pa.  
Kulberg, Marshall E., '42E, 8 Northern Ave., Beverly  
Kushner, David, '40E, 73 Park Drive, Boston

Laakso, Rudolph A., '42E, 241 Marshall St., Fitchburg  
Laerda, Donald J., '43E, 38 Northampton St., Roxbury  
Ladd, Harvey F., '42E, 1111 Hampton, N. H.  
Lafferty, Robert H., '41E, 501 La Reine Ave., Bradley Beach, N. J.  
Lafin, William L., '43E, Hillsdale, N. Y., R.F.D. No. 2  
Lammi, Heimo R., '42E, 9 Elks Parkway, Norwood  
Lancaster, Carl R., '42BA, 59 Charlotte Rd., Newton Centre  
Landers, Robert G., '43BA, 164 Baker St., West Roxbury  
Landman, Saul, '42E, 98 Lawrence Ave., Dorchester  
Landsman, Abraham E., '41E, 25 Leroy St., Boston  
Lane, John D., '43E, 28 Harrington St., Newtonville  
Lane, Norman R., '43E, 83 Halcy St., Southampton, N. Y.  
Lannary, Jack, '42E, 22 Stoneleigh Circle, Watertown  
Lanzilli, Carl, '40E, 1205 Bennington St., East Boston  
Lapham, Edmund, Jr., '42E, Central St., Norwell  
Larany, George S., '43BA, 4 Ayer Rd., Brookline  
Lariviere, Frank J., '42E, 268 Cartier St., Manchester  
LaRose, Norman O., '43E, 79 Smith St., Putnam, Conn.  
Larsen, Fred R., '41E, 36 Fairmount Ave., Somerville  
Larson, Carl O., '43E, 186 Linwood St., Lynn  
Lasovick, Daniel, '43E, 39 Brunswick St., Roxbury  
Latkowsky, Oscar L., '43LA, 75 Aldie St., Allston  
Lavender, John R., '43E, 45 E. Foster St., Melrose  
Lavery, Harold H., '42E, Brownville, Me.  
Lavine, Lewis, '43LA, 147 Rebekah St., Woonsocket, R. I.  
Lawless, Joseph F., '43BA, 23 Jenness St., Lynn  
Lawrence, Lloyd S., '41E, LaFargeville, N. Y.  
Leadbetter, Roger A., '42BA, 45 Lexington Ave., Somerville  
LeBeau, Sterling G., '43E, 50 Commercial St., Adams  
Lechter, Max M., '42E, 32 Press Ave., Norwood  
Lee, Frederick W., '40BA, Nottingham, N. H.  
Legall, Chapin, Jr., '43E, 97 Sylvan St., Danvers  
LeGrand, Vernon R., '43E, 361 Alewife Brook Pkwy., Somerville  
Leland, George B., '43E, Jeffrey House, Ipswich  
Leland, Richard H., '43LA, 17 Cutter St., Belmont  
Lennon, Leo, '41LA, Lincoln Rd., Lincoln  
Leonard, Fred P., '41E, 23 Ferry St., Taunton  
Leonard, John H., '43LA, 73 Woodlawn Ave., Wellesley Hills  
Leonard, Milton H., '41E, Barker, N. Y.  
Leonard, Roger J., '43BA, 18 Fernald Terr., Boston  
Leong, Fred, '42E, 60 Hollis St., Boston  
Lepinsky, Nathan, '40LA, 21 Mattson Ave., Dorchester  
Leslie, Albert A., '42E, 3 Mary St., Arlington  
Levenson, Paul M., '40E, 16 Wardman Rd., Roxbury  
Levesque, George H., '43BA, 126 Osborne Terr., Springfield  
Levin, Benjamin, '40LA, 122 Cottage St., Chelsea  
Levine, David, '42E, 71 Addison St., Chelsea  
Levinson, Melvin A., '43E, 77 Westminster Ave., Roxbury  
Levis, William A., '43LA, Red Spring Rd., Andover  
Levison, Malcolm B., '43BA, 134 University Rd., Brookline  
Levy, Alan L., '43E, 129 Shore Drive, Winthrop  
Levy, Joshua P., '41E, 106 Glenway St., Dorchester

Levy, Milton, '43E, 92 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.  
Lewis, Gardner H., '41E, Hampton, Conn.  
Lewis, Joseph E., '42BA, 198 Warren Ave., Whitman  
Libon, Bernard L., '42BA, 58 Brunswick St., Roxbury  
Lickteig, John H., '43E, 8 Colonial Place, West Haven, Conn.  
Likos, Thomas A., '42E, 456 Broadway, South Boston  
Lind, Gustav A., '41E, 1869 Beacon St., Brookline  
Lindner, John D., '40BA, Chapin St., Canandaigua, N. Y.  
Linnell, Donald J., '43BA, 15 Everett Rd., Winchester  
Linsky, Leonard, '43BA, 36 DeCard St., Roxbury  
Lipman, Robert N., '41E, 11 Michigan Ave., Lynn  
Little, Frederic A., '40E, 9 Granger St., Wollaston  
Little, William H., '40LA, 26 Talbot St., Malden  
Littlefield, Elmer W., '43LA, 117 Mt. Vernon St., Newtonville  
Littlehale, Arthur W., Jr., '43E, 1075 Highland Ave., Needham  
Litvack, Leonard F., '43BA, 14 Nichols Ave., Lynn  
Livingston, Paul M., '43E, 2129 Kanechunha Ave., Honolulu  
Loeke, Dexter H., '43BA, 30 Garrison Ave., Somerville  
Lockerby, David A., '41LA, 265 Hollis St., Framingham  
Logren, Arne F., '42BA, 28 Webster St., Hyde Park  
Loiselle, Charles H., '41BA, 24 Summer Ave., Springfield  
Lomas, William W., '42BA, 479 Hollis St., Framingham  
Lord, Donald H., '41BA, Highland Ave., Dover, N. H.  
Lovett, John F., '42E, 34 Garfield St., Cambridge  
Lovequist, Edwin H., '41BA, 52 Galen St., Waltham  
Lovewell, Loring P., '43E, High St., Holliston  
Lovgren, Carl A., '42E, 46 School St., Rockport  
Lufkin, Richard W., '43BA, 122 Bowdoin St., Boston  
Lund, John S., '40LA, 76 California St., Watertown  
Lundquist, Richard A., '41E, 79 Claremont Ave., Arlington  
Lynch, Robert F., '43BA, 41 High St., Charlestown  
Lynde, Fairfield F., '42E, 47 Orchard St., Walden, N. Y.  
Lynn, Melvin R., '43BA, 68 Quincy St., Medford

Macaulay, Chester L., '43E, 30 Bissell St., Beverly  
MacCaffray, Stuart A., '41E, 711 Nantasket Ave., Hull  
MacCallum, George A., '40E, 82 County St., Taunton  
Maccini, Julius J., '40LA, 98A Shute St., Everett  
MacDonald, Charles J., '43BA, 208 Washington St., Malden  
MacDonald, John H., '43E, 119 Montvale Ave., Woburn  
MacDonough, William, '40LA, 10 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain  
MacFaden, Delbert W., '42E, 65 Pope St., North Quincy  
MacFarlane, George, '40LA, 9 Calvin Rd., Jamaica Plain  
MacGregor, Wallace S., '43E, 116 St., Stephen St., Boston  
MacIntyre, Norman L., '42E, Greenleaf St., Quincy  
MacIntyre, Victor S., '40E, 13 Artwell St., Milton  
MacKay, Donald, '43BA, 256 Enfield Ave., Lynn  
MacKerrow, Horace G., '40LA, 36 Bayard St., Allston  
MacKinnon, DeWitt, '43BA, 19 Pleasant St., Hopkinton  
MacKinnon, Mervin B., '43E, 31 Congress St., Rosindale  
MacLean, Arnold A., '43BA, 2 Lynn St., Woburn  
MacLeod, James A., '41E, Charlestown  
Macmann, Edward, '41E, 114 Salem St., Reading  
MacMullan, Leslie H., '41BA, 18 Webster St., Framingham  
Macomber, Heywood B., Jr., '42E, 124 Great Plain Ave., Needham  
MacQuarrie, Wallace E., '40BA, Brownville Jet, Me.  
Madden, Richard M., '41E, Rangeley, Me.  
Maddock, Albert T., '42E, 257 Walnut St., Brookline  
Maguire, James R., Jr., '43BA, 26 McKinley Ave., Beverly  
Maguire, John H., '42E, 135 Lashell St., West Roxbury  
Maher, John E., '43E, Warren St., Wilson, Conn.  
Mahoney, George L., '41E, 62 Washington St., Taunton  
Mainini, Frederick W., '42E, 22 Beaver St., Milford  
Majorana, Henry L., '43BA, 251 Birch St., Rosindale  
Makas, Albert S., '40LA, 440 Summer St., Lynn  
Mancatis, James A., '42E, 6 Hobson St., Lawrence  
Mancatis, John A., '43E, 6 Hobson St., Lawrence



## THE BICKFORD ENGRAVING & ELECTROTYPE CO.

20 MATHEWSON STREET • PROVIDENCE, R. I.

**THE FACT** that this company was selected to design and make the engravings for this book and many other prominent Annuals, is significant that we are New England's leading Designers and Engravers of school and college publications.

Manfrine, Walter L., '43LA, 204 Pearl St., Somerville  
 Manzanelli, Francis C., '43BA, 105 Gore St., Cambridge  
 Mann, Alfred W., '43BA, Union St., Marshfield  
 Mann, Irving M., '41LA, Union St., Marshfield  
 Mann, Paul, '43BA, 16 Ransom Rd., Brighton  
 Manning, Lee, '43LA, 52 Main St., Cohasset  
 Manning, Ralph W., '43E, 42 Aldrich St., Somerville  
 Manosagian, Henry, '40E, 75 Bromfield St., Lawrence  
 Manzer, Bernard A., '42E, 17 Orange Ave., Walden, N. Y.  
 Mardirosoian, Milton M., '43E, 144 School St., Watertown  
 Marce, Edward J., '43E, Pleasant St., Cohasset  
 Margolin, Reubin J., '40LA, 54 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury  
 Marino, Felix, '41E, 76 Barnstable St., Swampscott  
 Mariolis, Michael K., '43E, 40 Sunnyside Ave., Methuen  
 Markell, Joseph A., '42LA, 119 Homestead St., Roxbury  
 Markham, Leslie, '41E, Essex, Conn.  
 Marks, Alacey P., '43LA, 55 Rock Ave., Lynn  
 Marks, Murray, '42E, 55 Grove St., Chelsea  
 Maron, Harold, '43E, 3 Little Lane, Peabody  
 Marsh, Charles F., '42E, 27 Warwick St., Lynn  
 Marshall, Gilbert A., '43E, Wilder, Vt.  
 Marshall, John E., '42E, 216 Charles St., Fall River  
 Marshall, Robert H., '41E, 134 Hillcrest Rd., Needham  
 Marston, James W., '42E, 40 Addison St., Brockton  
 Marston, Robert S., '41E, 4 Van Brunt Ave., Dedham  
 Martin, Harry W., '42BA, 217 Spring St., Brockton  
 Martin, Roland J., '40E, East Hiram, Me.  
 Martin, Russell L., '43LA, 38 Hartland Ave., Pittsfield, Me.  
 Marzinski, Charles, '42LA, 55 Schiller Rd., Dedham  
 Mascione, Francis S., '41E, 53 Pearl St., Everett  
 Mason, Clifford O., '41LA, 79 Church St., Winchester  
 Materese, Vincent, '41E, 5 Cottage St., Melrose  
 Matheson, Stuart B., '42LA, 40 Fletcher Rd., Belmont  
 Matheson, Leslie, '43E, Milford, N. H.  
 Matson, Theodore, Robert B., '43E, 4 Brook St., Maynard  
 Mattioli, Arthur, '40E, 72 Oxford St., Arlington  
 May, George W., '43BA, 21 Miller Ave., Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 Maynard, Arthur F., '40E, 13 Forest St., Lake Placid, N. Y.  
 Mayne, Robert S., '43E, Lisbon, N. Y.  
 Mazmanian, Peter, '43BA, 30 Chester St., Somerville  
 Mazzuchelli, Joseph L., '42E, 25 Humphreys Pl., Dorchester  
 McAllister, Robert W., '41E, 617 1/2 E. Sixth Ave., Tarentum, Pa.  
 McArdle, Henry J., '43BA, 40 Harriet St., Brighton  
 McAuley, Thomas M., '41BA, 1 Prairie St., West Concord  
 McAuliffe, Kenneth W., '42E, Union St., Duxbury  
 McBride, John E., '43E, 11 Clyde St., Chelsea  
 McCarthy, Alan O., '41LA, 370 Crescent St., Waltham  
 McCarthy, Harold S., '43E, 62 High St., Turners Falls  
 McCarthy, William T., '40BA, 24 Bentley St., Brighton  
 McCarthy, Charles D., '41E, 33 Roy St., New Bedford  
 McCole, John J., '42E, 854 E. Broadway, South Boston  
 McCone, Thomas R., '42LA, 4 Wyvern St., Jamaica Plain  
 McCracken, James M., Jr., '42BA, 220 Neholm St., Needham  
 McDonald, Thomas B., Jr., '42LA, 304 Essex St., Salem  
 McDonough, Thomas C., '40E, 16 Appleton Pl., Arlington  
 McDuffee, Paul E., '42LA, 36 Essex St., Saugus  
 McDuyre, Coleman H., '43BA, 2 Pryor Lane, Larchmont, N. Y.  
 McEwan, Alexander, '40E, 20 Allen St., East Braintree  
 McGarry, Robert W., '41E, 10 Lincoln St., Maynard  
 McGinn, Francis J., '43BA, 76 Robinson St., Lynn  
 McGonigle, Joseph R., '40LA, 51 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Boston  
 McGoshan, William M., '42E, 38 Marginal St., Lowell  
 McInnis, Vincent J., '41E, 36 Holladay St., Waltham  
 McKeen, Robert G., '42E, 40 Dec Rd., Quincy  
 McKenzie, Allan M., '41E, 140 Wrentham St., Dorchester  
 McKenzie, Ernest W., '40LA, 119 Oakland Ave., Methuen  
 McKenzie, Francis W., '43LA, 23 Garrison Ave., West Somerville

McKinnon, Roy A., '43BA, 60 Waverly St., Brookline  
 McLane, Hugh W., '41E, 140 Beaver St., Waltham  
 McLaren, John, '42BA, 1 Crawford St., Cambridge  
 McMahon, Thomas E., '40E, 171 Milton St., Dorchester  
 McManus, John L., '43E, 86 E. Howard St., Quincy  
 McManus, Richard O., '41E, 464 Ashmont St., Dorchester  
 McNally, Robert D., '42BA, 3 Orchard St., Wellesley Hills  
 McNeil, William, '42E, 172 Beacon St., Boston  
 McNulty, Francis J., '43E, 25 Roman St., Dorchester  
 McQuarrie, Harry A., '42BA, North St., Brownville, Me.  
 McQueen, William A., '41E, 43 Delle Ave., Boston  
 McShane, Thomas J., Jr., '43BA, 43 Hazel St., Watertown  
 McTernan, James F., '41BA, 37 Montvale St., Roslindale  
 Meisner, John B., '43BA, Dover-Foxcroft, Me.  
 Melkonian, Huriye, '41E, Box 49, Route No. 5, Penacook, N. H.  
 Melville, Norman, '41E, 45 Newcomb St., Quincy  
 Menzies, Donald W., '42E, 22 Fifth St., Medford  
 Merdinger, George B., '43BA, Millington, N. J.  
 Merchant, Leonard G., '41LA, 464 No. Main St., Randolph  
 Merdinyan, William A., '42E, 143 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Merrill, Ralph F., '43E, 65 Oriole St., West Roxbury  
 Merrill, Raymond E., Jr., '41E, 116 Charenton Ave., Arlington  
 Merriman, Maximilian, '43E, 11 Waban St., Roxbury  
 Mesina, John J., '42LA, 580 Lynn St., Malden  
 Metaxatos, Louis, '43E, 58 Central St., Peabody  
 Metcalfe, Irwin J., '43E, 9 York Terr., Brookline  
 Michaelson, Eliot D., '41BA, 23 Harlem St., Dorchester  
 Michaelson, Louis J., '42E, 1242 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester  
 Miles, Daniel W., '40E, 33 Willow St., Norwood  
 Milham, Russell, '40LA, 16 Charenton St., Boston  
 Millen, Curtis W., '41BA, 16 Rawson Rd., Quincy  
 Miller, George B., '42E, 252 Common St., Watertown  
 Miller, Harvey S., '41E, 6 Foster St., Brookline  
 Miller, Murray, '43E, 82 Gardner St., Peabody  
 Miller, Richard C., '42E, 317 Eastern Ave., Lynn  
 Miller, Sumner D., '43BA, 14 Montrose St., Malden  
 Miliken, Marland G., '43E, Flagpost Rd., Saco, Me.  
 Millman, O. Robert, '42E, 8 Ashton St., Boston  
 Mills, Russell O., '43LA, 78 Prescott Ave., Chelsea  
 Mika, Henry L., Jr., '43E, 31 Whittier Rd., Medford  
 Mintz, Myron H., '43E, 24 Elmhurst St., Dorchester  
 Mix, Edward F., '42BA, R.F.D., Box 3, Child St., Warren, R. I.  
 Moersner, Herbert, '43E, 411 Central Ave., New Haven, Conn.  
 Mohica, Anthony J., '43E, 7 Emmet St., South Boston  
 Moll, Sumach, '43E, 79 Shirley Ave., Revere  
 Molloy, Edward F., '43LA, 20 Ware St., Cambridge  
 Molyn, Michael, '43E, 36 Whiton St., Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 Monk, Arthur J., '43LA, 11 Rhinecliff St., Arlington  
 Munks, George S., '43LA, 274 Pine St., South Weymouth  
 Munson, Roy E., '41E, 118 Keeney Ave., West Hartford, Conn.  
 Montague, Robert J., '43BA, 5 Sumner St., West Acton  
 Monteth, Howe C., '41LA, 141 Sagamore St., North Quincy  
 Montgomery, William A., '43E, 224 Houghton St., North Adams  
 Monti, Edmund C., '42E, 137 Cross St., Quincy  
 Montinaggi, Mario P., '42E, 32 Alden St., Plymouth  
 Moody, Richard E., '43BA, Center St., Granby  
 Moore, Frederick A., Jr., '43E, 330 Elm St., Amherstbury  
 Moore, John C., Jr., '41LA, West Falmouth  
 Moore, Thomas J., Jr., '43E, Main St., Marion  
 Moraski, Edward A., '41E, 1525 Center St., Roslindale  
 Morey, Douglas W., Jr., '43BA, 37 Ross St., Medford  
 Morfit, John W., '43E, 70 Bell Rock St., Malden  
 Morgan, Edward W., '41E, 500 Main St., Gardner  
 Morgan, Harold D., '41BA, 20 Robbins Rd., Lexington  
 Morgan, Harold K., '41E, Bare Hill Rd., Topsfield  
 Moriarty, Albert J., '43LA, 911 Shirley St., Winthrop  
 Morris, Alfred G., Jr., '43E, 11 Parker Terr., Dorchester

# Exceeding the standards . . .

<b>Typog- raphy</b> <i>Excellent</i>	Are attractive and related type faces used throughout the book? Does typography suit the plan of book? Is it easy to read? Is there a proper relationship between body type, headings and identifications? Are the following common faults avoided: too many type families or sizes; type used too black or too heavy; body type too small for length of the line; excessive use of all-capitals?	<b>Average Score</b> 15
<b>Typography</b> .....	<b>Your Score</b>	30
<b>*Printing</b> <i>Fine</i>	Do opposite pages line up properly? Are pages properly backed up? (Hold a sheet of your book to the light and note whether or not the page behind lines up at the margins exactly with the page in front). Are bleed pictures properly trimmed? Is the color work perfectly registered? (i.e. does each color fit exactly the spots for which it is intended?) Is the ink distribution uniform throughout the book, or are some pages light and others dark in color? Are the pages free from offset (smudges or spots on the paper)? from broken type? from work-ups (spacing material that registers)?	<b>Average Score</b> 15
<b>Printing</b> .....	<b>Your Score</b>	25

This is the rating given by the National Scholastic Press Association of the University of Minnesota to one of New England's largest Annuals—printed at the Andover Press.

{ *Typography... 100% above average* }  
 { *Presswork . . . . 67% above average* }

Which explains why so many yearbooks in this vicinity choose Andover to do their printing.



They get superior workmanship and personal cooperation at a price they can afford to pay.

## THE ANDOVER PRESS

Andover, Massachusetts

Morris, Harold B., '40LA, 11 Ashton St., Dorchester  
 Morris, Howell G., '41LA, Common St., Dedham  
 Morris, James A., '41BA, 107 Arlington St., Lawrence  
 Morrison, Burton W., '42E, 14 Lawndale Ave., Waltham  
 Morrison, Clyde W., '42E, 525 Liberty St., South Braintree  
 Morrison, Dean P., '43BA, 26 Sunset Rd., Stoneham  
 Morrison, Lincoln W., '42BA, 5 Canterbury St., Andover  
 Morrissey, David J., '42E, 3 Englewood Ave., Brookline  
 Morrow, Harold F., '42E, 23 Perry St., Somerville  
 Morse, Charles P., '42E, 243 Weld St., Roslindale  
 Morse, Donald M., '43BA, Wells, Me.  
 Morse, Frank, '42E, Waterford, Me.  
 Morse, Reginald, '41E, 205 Grove St., Auburndale  
 Morse, Richard A., '43E, 602 June St., Fall River  
 Moss, Herbert C., '43LA, 34 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain  
 Morton, Eldon J., '40E, 53 Russell Park, Quincy  
 Morton, John J., '42E, 32 Colonial Ave., Lowell  
 Mosley, Richard S., '43BA, 24 Marcia Rd., Watertown  
 Mosley, Robert E., '42E, 4 Crown St., Milford, Conn.  
 Moss, Robert W., '43E, 438 Summer St., Bridgewater  
 Mott, Clinton P., '42E, 94-60 224th St., Queens Village, N. Y.  
 Moulton, Richard G., '43E, 30 Reynolds St., South Portland, Me.  
 Mountain, James E., '43LA, Bretton Woods, N. H.  
 Moy, Frank N., '42E, 485 Route de Sieyes, Shanghai  
 Mozzicato, Joseph A., '42E, 49 Hancock Ave., Medford  
 Mroz, Edmund A., '42E, 149 Derby St., Salem  
 Mroz, Edward J., '43LA, 59 Fulton St., Lowell  
 Mudge, Robert G., '42E, 28 Rockaway St., Lynn  
 Mudge, Robert W., '43E, 160 Payson Rd., Belmont  
 Mudgett, Arthur, '42E, 438 Hollis St., Framingham  
 Muldoon, James E., '43E, 105 Green St., Fairhaven  
 Mullen, Matthew J., '43BA, 20 Bentley St., Brighton  
 Mulock, John F., '42E, 20 Harrison St., Brookline  
 Munday, Howard P., '42LA, 134 Grant St., Lexington  
 Murphy, James D., '43E, 56A Bristol Rd., Medford  
 Murphy, Nathan H., '43LA, 420 Newton St., Chestnut Hill  
 Murphy, Walter J., '43E, 66 Front St., Ashland  
 Murphy, William P., '43LA, 54 Locust St., Brockton  
 Murray, Robert H., '42E, 584 Centre St., Newton  
 Murray, Thomas M., '40E, 4 Hodges St., Taunton  
 Murray, Walter P., '42E, 1465 Main St., South Weymouth  
 Musker, Harold R., '43E, 16 Roxton St., Dorchester  
 Myers, Elwood R., '42E, 84 Robbins Drive, Wethersfield, Conn.  
 Myers, Oliver T., '43LA, 125 Garsline St., Rochester, N. Y.

Naiman, Robert, '42E, 8 Haley St., Roxbury  
 Najjar, Nicholas J., '43BA, 38 East Canton St., Boston  
 Nangeroni, Ambrose B., '43E, 17 Eastman St., Dorchester  
 Nathenson, Simon, '42LA, 20 Floyd St., Dorchester  
 Navin, Philip, '43E, 124 East Elm Ave., Wollaston  
 Nazarian, Gregory H., '43E, 30 Mishavum Rd., Woburn  
 Nee, Joseph M., '40E, 2 Maple Park, Dorchester  
 Negri, Vincent A., Jr., '43E, 27 Beloit Rd., Dedham  
 Nelson, Carl J., '41E, 10 Friend St., Gloucester  
 Nelson, James A., '42E, 11 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain  
 Nelson, James H., '42BA, 9 Harrison Ave., Gloucester  
 Nethercote, William F., Jr., '43BA, 99 Myrtle St., Waltham  
 Newcomb, Royce R., '41E, 6 Henry Drive, Angola, N. Y.  
 Newman, Philip W., '43LA, 894 Main St., Wrentham  
 Newpol, Charles H., '43E, 233 Columbia Rd., Dorchester  
 Newton, Richard A., '41BA, 2 Summer St., Sharon  
 Newton, Robert G., '40E, 2 Summer St., Sharon  
 Nichols, George E., Jr., '43E, 35 Dutcher St., Hopedale  
 Nicolosi, Sebastian, '40E, 118 Haverhill St., Lawrence  
 Niconechuk, Alec W., '41E, 204 Lynn St., Peabody  
 Nimmo, James C., '43BA, 26 Almont St., Methuen  
 Nish, Harry T., Jr., '43BA, 36 Myrtle St., Saugus

Noble, C. Richard, '42E, Feeding Hills  
 Noel, Chesley J., '43E, 41 Bellvale St., Malden  
 Nolan, John P., '43E, 12 Hayward St., North Easton  
 Noonan, Hugh J., '42E, 10 Ayer St., Peabody  
 Noonan, Malcolm J., '43LA, 62 Greenwood Rd., Brockton  
 Nordstrom, Joseph A., '41E, 63 Keeler Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Norris, Robert E., '43BA, 7 Abbott St., Salem  
 Norton, William J., '43LA, 119 Sedgwick St., Boston  
 Nutting, William C., '42BA, 33 Glen Rd., Wellesley Hills  
 Nye, James H., '40E, 249 Boylston St., Brockton  
 O'Brien, Thomas F., Jr., '43E, 82 Train St., Dorchester  
 Occhi, Amerigo H., '43LA, 65 Winslow Ave., Somerville  
 O'Connell, Philip, '40E, 4 Day St., North Easton  
 O'Connell, Thomas F., '43BA, 229 Centre St., Dorchester  
 O'Connell, William J., '43E, 197 Bellevue Ave., West Haven, Conn.  
 O'Connor, Arthur M., '41E, 15 Harrington St., Revere  
 O'Flahaven, James M., '43E, 62 Colonial Ave., Lowell  
 Ogden, Harold P., '43BA, 20 Edmund St., Springvale, Me.  
 Ogle, William J., '41E, 67 Clark St., Malden  
 Ogonik, John, '42BA, 33 Worcester St., Boston  
 Oksanen, Owney D., '42E, North Scituate, R. I.  
 Olsen, Albert D., '43BA, 127 Capen St., Dorchester  
 Olsen, Walter F., '42BA, 331 Central St., Framingham  
 O'Neil, Frank B., '41BA, 88 Grove St., Lynn  
 O'Neil, Stephen J., '41E, 1165 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester  
 Ordway, David W., '42E, 21 Fern St., Auburndale  
 Oumanian, Harding M., '43LA, 27 Dover St., Boston  
 Oxman, Martin H., '43E, 15 Linwood St., Malden  
 Oxten, Ernest G., '43LA, 1302 Commonwealth Ave., Allston

Page, John F., '43E, 106 Narragansett Rd., Quincy  
 Paglia, Bruno A., '43E, 35 Falmouth St., Boston  
 Paine, Joseph L., '43E, 26 Summer St., Tilton, N. H.  
 Pajonas, Alphonse, '43BA, 68 Morris St., Hartford, Conn.  
 Palder, Lawrence K., '43LA, 144 Rutheven St., Roxbury  
 Palmer, Quentin, '42LA, 63 Pearl St., North Weymouth  
 Palmgren, Richard P., '41LA, 45 Eustis St., Wollaston  
 Palombo, Vincent A., '40LA, 10 Elven Rd., Roslindale  
 Panowich, Edward T., '43E, 218 W. Main St., Riverhead, N. Y.  
 Pappas, Constantine A., '42E, 145 Whitfield St., Dorchester  
 Pappas, James, '43BA, 90 Marathon St., Arlington  
 Paraskevas, Anastasios J., '42E, 726 Parker St., Roxbury  
 Parker, Everett N., Jr., '42LA, 11 Abbott St., Lewiston, Me.  
 Parker, Stanley C., '43LA, 20 Fern St., Auburndale  
 Parkhurst, Edward N., '41E, 204 Bellingham Ave., Revere  
 Parrotta, Ralph P., '43E, 7 Sheafe St., Boston  
 Parsons, Roy L., '41E, 6 Myrtle Sq., Gloucester  
 Parsons, William B., Jr., '43LA, 200 Adams St., Dedham  
 Parsons, William C., '43E, Stafford St., Plymouth  
 Parssinen, Edwin J., '42E, 1 Factory St., Sandwich  
 Pasquale, Bernard, '43E, 54 Rossmore Rd., Jamaica Plain  
 Pass, Maurice A., '40BA, 20 Brookledge St., Roxbury  
 Patev, Nikola C., '41E, 152 Nilson St., Brockton  
 Patterson, Alfred J., '42E, 132 Day St., Jamaica Plain  
 Pattershall, David S., '40E, 29 E. Brinkerhoff Ave., Palisades Pk., N. J.  
 Patterson, Charles R., '42BA, 154 Keeler Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Paul, C. Craig, '41E, 144 Franklin St., South Braintree  
 Paul, Murray D., '43E, 88 Liberty Ave., Somerville  
 Paul, Ralph M., '42BA, 151 Bellevue Rd., Squantum  
 Peale, Richard N., '40LA, Park St., South Hamilton  
 Pearson, David A., '41E, 316 Park Ave., Medina, N. Y.  
 Pearson, Donald B., '40E, New Sweden, Me.  
 Pearson, Thomas J., '40E, 71 Nesmith St., Lawrence  
 Pedell, Melvin H., '43LA, 111 Meridian St., East Boston  
 Peppard, William S., '41BA, 7 Gray Circle, Arlington



# **NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY**

---

## **COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS**

Offers a broad program of college subjects serving as a foundation for the understanding of modern culture, social relations, and technical achievement. Varied opportunities available for vocational specialization. Degree: Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Arts.

## **COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING**

Offers curricula in Civil, Mechanical (with Diesel, Air-Conditioning, and Aeronautical options), Electrical, Chemical, Industrial Engineering, and Engineering Administration. Classroom study is supplemented by experiment and research in well-equipped laboratories. Degree: Bachelor of Science in the professional field of specialization.

## **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

Offers three curricula: Accounting, Banking and Finance, and Business Management. Each curriculum represents in itself a broad survey of business technique, differing from the others chiefly in emphasis. Degree: Bachelor of Science in Business Administration.

## **SCHOOL OF LAW**

Offers day and evening undergraduate programs admitting those who present a minimum of two years of college work, each program leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Also graduate program in the evening leading to the degree of Master of Laws. Co-educational.

## **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

Offers curricula through evening classes in Accounting, Management, Law and Business Management, and Engineering and Business leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration in specified fields or the Bachelor of Commercial Science in Law and Business Management. Preparation for C.P.A. Examinations. Shorter programs may be arranged. Co-educational.

## **EVENING DIVISION OF THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS**

Offers a three-year evening program equivalent in hours to one-half of the requirement for the A.B. or B.S. degree. Provides general education and preparation for admission to the School of Law. Associate in Arts title conferred. Co-educational.

---

The Colleges of Liberal Arts, Engineering, and Business Administration offer day programs for men only and are conducted on the co-operative plan. After the freshman year students may alternate their periods of study with periods of work in the employ of business or industrial concerns at ten-week intervals. Under this plan they gain valuable experience and earn a large part of their college expenses.

---

For further information regarding any of the above schools, address

# **NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY**

**360 Huntington Ave., Boston, Massachusetts • Telephone KENmore 5800**

Peridier, Paul H., '43LA, Penns Neck, N. J.  
 Perkins, William J., '40E, 27 Chase St., Danvers  
 Perkins, W. William, '42E, 38 Elm St., Hingham  
 Perry, Kenneth E., '43E, 109 Thornton Rd., Waltham  
 Petach, Julius H., '43E, 186 State St., Perth Amboy, N. J.  
 Petter, Irving H., '43BA, 32 Old Field Rd., Newton Centre  
 Peterson, Carl J., '42E, 25 Florence St., Brockton  
 Peterson, Eugene F., Jr., '43E, 71 Bartlett Ave., Arlington  
 Peterson, Edward L., '43E, 10 Fourth St., East Norwalk, Conn.  
 Peterson, Henry, '42E, 17 Lincoln Rd., East Natick  
 Peterson, Stanley R., '42E, 12 Springhill Rd., Hyde Park  
 Peterson, William C., '43E, 140 North St., Medford  
 Petron, Nickos V., '40E, 70½ Linden St., Springfield  
 Peverly, Arthur W., '43E, 145 Rowe St., Melrose  
 Phelan, Joseph B., '42E, 75 High St., Everett  
 Phillips, William H., '43BA, 196 North St., Somerville  
 Phoenix, Walter H., '42E, 10 Mansfield St., Allston  
 Piatelli, Leon P., '43E, 56 Rockdale St., Mattapan  
 Piche, William A., '43BA, Lancaster, N. H.  
 Pierce, Guy W., '43E, 19 Stone St., Walpole  
 Pierson, Robert P., '41E, 156 Lake St., Brighton  
 Pillsbury, Charles B., '43E, 54 Quint Ave., Allston  
 Pinkham, Franklin S., '43E, Highland St., Weston  
 Piotrowski, Henry J., '43E, 79 Fulton St., Dorchester  
 Pitari, Nicholas J., '43LA, 171 Chelsea St., East Boston  
 Pitman, Paul A., Jr., '43E, 378 Belmont St., Wollaston  
 Plaisted, Richard B., '43E, 35 Barnard Rd., Belmont  
 Polansky, Alfred, '42E, 92 Loring Ave., Salem  
 Polishook, Samuel, '43E, 39 Millmont St., Roxbury  
 Polley, Walter E., Jr., '42BA, Highland Ave., North Chelmsford  
 Polner, Morris, '41LA, 55 Deering Rd., Mattapan  
 Pomerantz, Bernard S., '41LA, 55 Albany Ave., Hartford, Conn.  
 Pomeroy, William D., '42E, Foster's Pond, Andover  
 Pope, James H., '43BA, 68 Robinson Ave., Braintree  
 Porter, Frederick C., '43E, Faulkner St., North Billerica  
 Porter, Roger W., '43E, 45 Moraine St., Brockton  
 Posushny, Stanley J., '42LA, 617 18th Ave., Newark, N. J.  
 Posovsky, Milton, '43BA, 235 Newton St., Athol  
 Poston, Richard D., '43LA, 1 A Ivy St., Boston  
 Pothier, George A., '43LA, 255 Brown St., Waltham  
 Potter, John S., '43E, 16 Lexington Rd., Concord  
 Potte, Herbert W., '40E, 104 High Rd., Newbury  
 Powers, George A., '42E, 218 Beach St., Revere  
 Powers, William H., '43BA, 15 Byron St., Wakefield  
 Pratt, Harold L., '40E, 9 Highland Park, Newtonville  
 Prescott, Alva E., '43BA, 14 Edgemere Rd., Lynn  
 Preston, John L., '43E, 74 Wellington Rd., Medford  
 Preti, Leo L., '43E, 24 West Grove St., Middleboro  
 Price, William K., '43LA, 619 East St., Walpole  
 Priest, Bernard, '43BA, 74 Parker St., Maynard  
 Priest, Irving A., '43BA, Landham Rd., Sudbury  
 Priestman, Leslie, '42E, 92 Main St., Ashland  
 Prior, F. Weston, '42BA, 354 Walcott St., West Newton  
 Fritchard, Herbert C., '41E, 53 Hamilton St., Wollaston  
 Fritchard, Robert T., '40BA, 171 Ocean St., South Portland  
 Prizio, Thomas, '42E, 3 Floyd St., Revere  
 Frost, Arthur E., '41BA, 85 Pierpont Rd., West Roxbury  
 Froshodsky, Michael, '43LA, School St., Mansfield  
 Prue, Frank J., '43LA, 48 Mendon St., Hopedale

Quigley, Edward F., '43E, North Liberty St., Nantucket  
 Quinn, John J., '43LA, 21 Lawrence Ave., Quincy  
 Quirk, John D., '42E, 26 Grove St., East Weymouth

Race, Harry C., '41E, 54 Bond St., Norwood  
 Rachtmilovitz, Ruben D., '43LA, 3 Intervale St., Roxbury  
 Radziewicz, Leo J., '43E, 38 Boston St., Boston

Rae, William A., Jr., '43LA, 243 Gray St., Arlington  
 Ranig, Fred E., '43E, 188 Chase St., Clinton  
 Rand, Arthur L., '41E, 170 Maple St., Danvers  
 Rand, Hazen B., '41E, 98 Pond St., Ayon  
 Rand, Stuart C., '42E, 58 Nonantum St., Newton  
 Randall, Charles H., Jr., '43E, 73 Cohasset St., Rosindale  
 Rappoli, Nicholas E., '43E, 189 Cedar St., Somerville  
 Rasanen, Leon E., '42E, 132 Roosevelt Ave., Norwood  
 Rathgeber, William H., '43E, 69 Wolcott Rd., Chestnut Hill  
 Ravven, Howard L., '43LA, 47 Pasadena Rd., Roxbury  
 Rawley, Ralph A., '43E, 120 Linerock St., Rockland, Me.  
 Ray, Arthur E., '41E, 158 School St., Watertown  
 Ray, William J., '43E, 37 Gordon Rd., Wellesley Hills  
 Raylock, William B., '42E, Montville, Conn.  
 Raymond, Richard F., '42LA, 170 S. Common St., Lynn  
 Raymond, Roger A., '43E, 189 Everett St., Wollaston  
 Reed, Theodore W., '43E, 94 Madison Ave., Newtonville  
 Reed, Warren L., '41E, 11 Highland Ave., Stoughton  
 Reid, Robert F., '42BA, 3 Prospect Pl., Taunton  
 Reinger, Louis G., '40E, 47 Denver St., Saugus  
 Reisman, Arthur E., '43E, 180 School St., Mansfield  
 Reuell, Gordon M., '42E, 226 School St., Woburn  
 Reynolds, Adelbert R., '41E, 36 Irving St., Portland, Me.  
 Reynolds, Arthur W., '43LA, Northeast Harbor, Me.  
 Reynolds, William F., '43LA, 229 Broadstreet Ave., Revere  
 Rice, Richard J., '43BA, 95 Richmond Rd., Belmont  
 Rich, Abraham M., '43E, 37 Central Ave., Chelsea  
 Rich, William N., Jr., '41LA, 3 Fairview Terr., West Newton  
 Richards, James L., '43LA, 103 Prospect St., Fitchburg  
 Richardson, George E., Jr., '43BA, 87 Hopedale St., Hopedale  
 Richardson, George M., '43E, 824 Concord St., Framingham  
 Richardson, Kenneth W., '42E, 824 Concord St., Framingham  
 Richardson, William F., '40E, 26 Jacob St., Malden  
 Rippert, John F., '42LA, 8 Tucker St., Milton  
 Richmond, William J., '43E, 1019 Main St., Reading  
 Ricker, Paul J., '43BA, 10 Lowell Drive, Needham  
 Riner, Mamel, '40LA, 21 Halborn St., Mattapan  
 Ring, Frank A., '42BA, 19 Wellington St., Waltham  
 Riola, Michael M., '42E, 772 Kossuth St., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Rippert, George H., '41BA, 51 Holmes Ave., Waterbury, Conn.  
 Ristewicz, Bernard J., '43BA, 549 Crafts St., West Newton  
 Robbins, Fredric W., '43E, Frye, Me.  
 Robbins, Leroy F., Jr., '43BA, 4 Western Ave., Hallowell, Me.  
 Robertson, John T., '43E, 48 Alexander St., Dorchester  
 Robie, Richard F., '43E, 249 Grove St., Wollaston  
 Robinson, Guy C., '42BA, 77 First St., Medford  
 Robinson, Victor, '42E, 231 Lafayette St., Salem  
 Robinson, Robert T., '43BA, 95 Main St., Cohasset  
 Robinson, William W., '42BA, 17 Beach Rd., Lynn  
 Roblin, Irwin, '42LA, 11 McJellan St., Dorchester  
 Rockett, Robert E., '40E, 46 Ballard Ave., Valley Stream, N. Y.  
 Rodgers, Wilfred C., '43BA, 170 Commonwealth Ave., West Concord  
 Rogers, Herbert J., '42BA, 152 Newport St., Arlington  
 Rogers, John B., '41LA, 534 Prospect St., Melhusen  
 Rogers, Murray H., '41E, 11 East St., Lawrence  
 Rogers, Russell J., '41E, West Pawlet, Vt.  
 Rogers, Stanley L., '40LA, Great Meadows, N. J.  
 Rogers, William H., Jr., '40E, 56 Davison St., Malden  
 Rolfe, Fred G., Jr., '43E, 5 Arnold St., Quincy  
 Romano, Joseph C., Jr., '43E, West Suffolk, Conn.  
 Romano, Mario H., '43E, 22 Ambrose St., Revere  
 Root, Stephen E., '42E, 17 Crescent Rd., Winchester  
 Rosberry, Frederick, '41E, 6 Grand Ave., Millers Falls  
 Rosenberg, Irving S., '40E, 45 Cottage St., Chelsea  
 Rosenkranz, Frank A., '40E, 17 Carlton Park, Needham  
 Rosenthal, Bernard F., '43LA, 186 Rutheven St., Boston  
 Rosenthal, Seymour M., '41E, 53 Mayson St., Dorchester

Ross, Donald C., '43LA, 27 Briggsville, North Adams  
 Ross, Donald E., '43BA, 64 Hamilton Ave., Quincy  
 Ross, George A., '42BA, 18 Dustin St., Boston  
 Ross, George G., '42E, 338 Trapelo Rd., Waltham  
 Roselli, Anthony C., '42BA, 28 Heath St., Somerville  
 Roskopf, Herbert, '43BA, 84 Anter St., Ellenville, N. Y.  
 Roundy, Wayne A., '41E, 247 Elm St., Gardner  
 Rowell, Allan M., '42BA, Williams St., Holden  
 Rowell, Howard P., '43E, Williams St., Holden  
 Roy, Arthur, '41E, 20 Clayton St., Fall River  
 Rubenstein, Manning I., '43LA, 18 Sonoma St., Roxbury  
 Rubin, Albert, '43E, 195 Pine St., Bangor, Me.  
 Rubin, Alvan D., '43BA, 11 Ferneto Terr., Brookline  
 Rubin, Harry, '41E, 124 Harvard St., Brookline  
 Rudnick, Harold, '43BA, 143 Gilbert Ave., New Haven, Conn.  
 Ruggiero, Francis J., '41E, 299 Albany St., Boston  
 Rumery, E. Stuart, '41BA, 17 Harold St., Medford  
 Rumrill, Edward J., '43LA, 75 Orchard St., Malden  
 Runsey, Abraham H., '42BA, 181 Woodrow Ave., Dorchester  
 Runk, Wilfred H., '43E, 118 Bassett St., New Haven, Conn.  
 Russell, George E., Jr., '43E, 71 Prospect St., Peabody  
 Russell, James W., '43E, 276 Highland St., Dedham  
 Russell, Martin B., '43LA, 26 Mansfield St., Allston  
 Rust, Kenneth W., '42E, 222 Reservoir Ave., Chestnut Hill  
 Rust, Seymour, '43LA, 28 York St., Dorchester  
 Rutledge, Alexander H., '43LA, 10 Sanborn St., Winchester  
 Ryan, Edward F., '43BA, 28 Highland St., Woburn  
 Ryan, Frank E., '40E, 1638 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton  
 Ryan, Robert C., '41E, 16 Norfolk St., Haverhill  
 Ryder, Raymond B., '41E, 89 Bow St., Saugus, Mass.  
 Rynsha, Michael J., '41E, 34 Harding St., Cambridge

Sacknoff, Norman A., '42BA, 61 Pleasant St., Brookline  
 Sados, Hyman, '43LA, 48 Dehan St., Revere  
 Sager, Richard H., Jr., '43E, 308 Quincy Ave., Quincy  
 Salerno, Alfred R., '43LA, 144 Pleasant St., North Adams  
 Samet, Herbert A., '41E, 18 Irving St., Boston  
 Sammonds, Robert L., '42E, 431 Cabot St., Beverly  
 Sampson, Antonios S., '43E, 525 Varnum Ave., Lowell  
 Samuelian, Andrew Y., '40E, 1290 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester  
 Sammelson, Howard, '43E, 99 Beach Ave., Nantasket  
 Sammelson, Ralph H., '41E, 65 Tanager St., Arlington  
 Sanborn, William, '42E, 4 Cogswell Ave., Cambridge  
 Sandarg, Stanley, '41BA, 64 Oak St., Inkerman, Pittston, Pa.  
 Sanford, James F., '42E, Water Mill, N. Y.  
 Sangster, Arlon G., '43LA, 160 Washington St., Leonminster  
 Santoro, Elio A., '42E, 25 Ivaloe St., Somerville  
 Sarno, Arthur S., '43E, 32 Prince St.,  
 Sattin, Frank, '42E, 43 Franklin Ave., Revere  
 Sault, Raymond G., Jr., '43LA, 89 Lovell Rd., Melrose  
 Saunders, Arnold E., '42E, 1601 Gorham St., Chelmsford  
 Savage, George A., '43BA, 64 Ridgewood St., Dorchester  
 Savage, Kenneth N., '41E, 6 Butler St., Dorchester  
 Savoy, Robert W., '43E, 50 Preble Ave., Anson, Me.  
 Sawabini, Charles, '43LA, 135 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline  
 Sawyer, Clarence E., Jr., '42LA, 51 Everett Ave., South Portland, Me.  
 Sayward, S. Stowe, '40E, 30 Nowell Rd., Melrose  
 Scarpa, Ernest J., '43LA, Pomiken Vale, Lancaster  
 Schall, Louis H., '42E, 64 Fairfield St., Dedham  
 Scheffer, Harvey D. G., '43LA, 159 Harrison Ave., Westfield, N. J.  
 Schein, Donald E., '43LA, 172 Harvard St., Brookline  
 Schiller, Samuel, '43E, 53 Thornton St., Revere  
 Schmieder, Albert K., '41E, Randolph St., Canton  
 Schober, Frank R., '43BA, 892 Shirley St., Winthrop  
 Schreiber, Robert, '43E, 57 Wynn St., Belmont

Schroeder, C. Harold, '40E, 21 Thomson Rd., West Hartford, Conn.  
 Schroeder, Herbert J., H., '43E, 36 Church St., Belmont  
 Schuster, Walter W., '43E, 110 Derby Ave., Seymour, Conn.  
 Scigliano, Edward A., '43LA, 58 Austin St., Hyde Park  
 Scopa, Michael P., '43BA, 32 Monmouth St., East Boston  
 Scott, Ernest H., '43E, 7 Charlotte Rd., Marlhead  
 Scott, Lewis, K., Jr., '43E, 260 Tremont St., Melrose  
 Scudder, Roger E., '43LA, 33 Pearl St., Dorchester  
 Scurto, Nicholas, '43E, 57 Salem St., Boston  
 Sears, George A., Jr., '43E, 9 Broadway Terr., Rockport  
 Sears, Paul W., '43LA, 9 Bay View Ave., Plymouth  
 Sebring, Robert E., Jr., '43E, 51 Lorraine St., Rosindale  
 Seeley, Henry G., '40E, 438 East Eighth St., South Boston  
 Segal, Edward, '40LA, 8 Verrill St., Dorchester  
 Seiler, Wilber F., '42E, 15 Ridge St., Rosindale  
 Sellers, Donald R., '41BA, 17 Hall Ave., Watertown  
 Sellon, Woodrow L., '40E, 74 Frost Ave., Melrose  
 Semenuk, Andrew H., '42BA, 48 Irving St., Everett  
 Semonian, Ralph G., '42BA, 67 Foster St., Brighton  
 Sennett, Arthur J., '43LA, 114 St., Andrew Rd., East Boston  
 Serafini, Lelio, '42E, 52 Brackett St., Quincy  
 Serotta, Norman, '43E, 63A Washington St., Dorchester  
 Sevougian, Stephen G., '40E, 101 Harvard St., Brockton  
 Seymour, Herbert K., '43E, 10 Depot St., Buckland, Conn.  
 Shackford, Robert W., '42E, 217 Boston Ave., Medford  
 Shailer, Malcolm H., '40E, Chester, Conn.  
 Shain, Charles, '42LA, 586 Harvard St., Mattapan  
 Shanahan, Philip R., '43LA, 20 Crocker Ave., Turners Falls  
 Shank, William R., '43E, 376 Washington St., Boston  
 Shanker, George A., '41LA, 60 Goodale Rd., Mattapan  
 Shapiro, Sam, '40E, 55 Goodale Rd., Mattapan  
 Sharp, John R., '41E, 140 East Elm Ave., Wollaston  
 Sharp, Warren A., '43E, 140 East Elm Ave., Wollaston  
 Shaw, William N., '41E, 305 Safford St., Wollaston  
 Shay, Edward J., Jr., '43E, 53 Maple St., Framingham  
 Shea, R. Brendan, '41BA, 240 Center St., South Groveland  
 Sheinfeld, Albert G., '43LA, 166 Rosseter St., Dorchester  
 Shepherd, Joseph N., '43LA, 22 Lawton Ave., Lynn  
 Shepherd, Ridley G., Jr., '43E, 1059 Highland Ave., Needham  
 Sheridan, Philip F., '43LA, 12 Wyming Pl., Malden  
 Sherman, Irving, '43LA, 7 Dimick St., Somerville  
 Sherr, Earle, '42BA, 58 Tolman St., Canton  
 Shilub, Sarkis J., '42E, 698 Dwight St., Springfield  
 Shimbarg, Milton L., '43LA, 138 Lucerne St., Dorchester  
 Shirley, George C., '43BA, 124 Billings Rd., North Quincy  
 Shopnick, Morton, '40E, 20 Iron St., Dorchester  
 Short, Dean F., '42BA, 44 East Britannia St., Taunton  
 Shortell, Edward, '41E, 16 Congr ss St., Greenfield  
 Showstack, Max, '42E, 81 Bainbridge St., Roxbury  
 Shrage, Louis J., '43E, 51 McLellan St., Dorchester  
 Shuffain, Stanley M., '43E, 449 Walnut Ave., Roxbury  
 Shulman, Irving, '41E, 15 Bicknell St., Dorchester  
 Sibley, Richard A., '41BA, 112 Walton St., Fitchburg  
 Siegel, Harold, '43E, 231 West Selden St., Mattapan  
 Siegel, Sidney H., '42E, 48 Congress St., Lawrence  
 Sigismund, Mark, '41E, 146 Parsons St., Needham  
 Silsky, Henry F., Jr., '40E, 455 High Rock St., Needham  
 Silsky, Norman S., '42E, 455 High Rock St., Needham  
 Silva, Joseph A., Jr., '43E, 59 Reed St., Lexington  
 Simblist, Leo, '43BA, 327 Seaver St., Boston  
 Simons, Hugh P., '43LA, 177 Webster St., East Boston  
 Simon, Sylvan S., '42E, 17 East Boulevard Rd., Newton  
 Sinofsky, Louis H., '40E, 9 Ottawa St., Roxbury  
 Sinton, John J., '40E, U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Bedford  
 Sitarz, Walter J., '43E, 75 Kenyon St., New Bedford  
 Sitek, Alexander S., '43E, 21½ Hardy St., Salem  
 Skanbas, George E., '42BA, 15 Phillips St., Roxbury

- Skiff, C. Lorin, '40BA, Walton, N. Y.
- Skoglund, Walter, '42E, 290 Whitwell St., Quincy
- Skwarek, Frank J., '40LA, 69 School St., Roxbury
- Slade, Robert C., '43BA, 44 Cushing Ave., Belmont
- Slavin, Ernest F., '42E, 140 Cliff Ave., Winthrop
- Smith, Arthur T., '42BA, 287 Washington St., Newton
- Smith, Bill K., '42E, 10 Orlando Ave., Winthrop
- Smith, Duane S., '42LA, 5 Plymouth Rd., Lexington
- Smith, Duncan R., '43LA, 12 Fowler Ct., New London, Conn.
- Smith, Eben J., '43E, 19 Chardon Rd., West Medford
- Smith, Elmer E., '42E, Sabad, N. Y.
- Smith, Eugene F., '43E, 229 Foster St., Palmyra, N. Y.
- Smith, Everett C., '42BA, 14 Pratt St., Melrose
- Smith, Frazer T., '41LA, 88 Howard Ave., Roxbury
- Smith, John L., Jr., '40E, 274 East St., Islington
- Smith, Joseph A., '43E, 274 Dickens St., Dorchester
- Smith, Leonard W., '43LA, 25 Train St., Dorchester
- Smith, Lewis B., '41E, 221 West Second St., Berwick, Pa.
- Smith, Lothrop, '40E, 91 Hamilton St., Wollaston
- Smith, Nelson, '43BA, Old Road to Nine Acre Corner, Concord
- Smith, Philip M., '43E, 60 Elm Ave., Brockton
- Smith, Robert S., '43E, 253 Willets Ave., New London, Conn.
- Smith, Shaw B., '41BA, 70 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
- Smith, William L., '41E, Church St., Raynham
- Snooker, Jack J., '42BA, 8 Montana St., Boston
- Snell, George A., '41E, 1 Lowell Pl., Nantucket
- Snow, Arnold E., '41E, 219 High St., Greenfield
- Snow, Hally L., '43LA, 47 Clafin St., Milford
- Snyder, George J., '41E, 84 Fayston St., Boston
- Solovey, John, '40E, Milson Lodge, Harrison Ave., Harrison, N. Y.
- Sonia, Joseph A., Jr., '43E, Still River Rd., Lancaster
- Sorenson, Andrew P., Jr., '43BA, 22 Garland St., Melrose
- Sotir, Rachie G., '43BA, 3436 Washington St., Roslindale
- Sotiropoulos, Angelo, '43BA, 140 High St., Newburyport
- Soucy, Oliver F., '42E, 51 Ashland Ave., West Roxbury
- Souza, Frank H., '43E, 11 Meredith Circle, Milton
- Spear, LaForest T., '42E, Rockport, Me.
- Spidell, Emery P., '40E, 120 Wilmington Ave., Dorchester
- Spikes, Louis A., '43E, 2 Medford Ct., Boston
- Spiller, Bertram, '43LA, 116 Lewis St., Lynn
- Sprague, Frederick B., '43E, 4 Hohman St., Baldwinville
- Spriggs, James R., '43BA, 19 Jackson St., Attleboro
- Springer, Irwin H., '43LA, 492 Harvard St., Dorchester
- Sprock, Stanley E., '43BA, 1 Fairview Ave., Augusta, Me.
- Sprock, Edward M., '42BA, 10 Phillips St., South Natick
- Stahl, Walter F., '43BA, 168 Emerson St., South Boston
- Staller, Jack L., '42E, 25 Shore Drive, Winthrop
- Stanton, Francis A., '40E, 64 Charles St., Dorchester
- Stanton, Frank G., '43E, 99 Lincoln St., Needham
- Stark, Russell E., '43E, Centerville
- Stawicki, Sigmond W., '40E, 61 Chestnut St., Chelsea
- Stearie, Edward, III, '43BA, 43 Central Ave., Newtonville
- Stead, Norman A., '42E, 79 Pleasant St., North Andover
- Stearns, Edward C., Jr., '43E, 110 Dale St., Waltham
- Steele, Charles E., '42E, 120 Harvard St., Quincy
- Steeves, Clifford R., '40BA, 47 Mellen St., Needham Heights
- Steinberg, Alvin M., '43E, 36 Whitman St., Dorchester
- Stepinski, John J., '41BA, 57 Bellvue St., Malden
- Stewart, J. Rodgers, Jr., '41E, 11 Long Ave., Belmont
- Stewart, John P., Jr., '43BA, 30 Hamilton St., Medford
- Stirling, William H., Jr., '42E, 57 Clyde St., Fitchburg
- Stodhard, Stuart V., '41E, 40 Beal St., Fitchburg
- Stolberg, John F., '43E, 24 Mill St., Worcester
- Stone, Abraham A., '43BA, 432 Franklin Ave., Chelsea
- Stone, Clarence E., '41E, 840 North Montello St., Brockton
- Stone, Clyde C., '41E, 840 North Montello St., Brockton
- Stone, Everett E., '43E, 9 Ruggles St., Westboro
- Stone, Maxwell D., '40LA, 10 Lexington Terr., Waltham
- Stone, Merrill M., '42E, 84 Harvard Ave., Allston
- Stone, Ralph W., Jr., '42E, 1149 St. James Ave., Springfield
- Stone, Walter E., '42E, 98 Livingston Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Straight, David M., '43E, Marble Dale, Conn.
- Streeter, Milton H., '42E, Church St., Barnardston
- Stretton, Thomas E., '43LA, 1 Phillips Pl., Dorchester
- Struzziero, Alexander J., '41BA, 24 Neptune Rd., East Boston
- Struzziero, Angelo R., '43LA, 516 Somerville Ave., Somerville
- Stupak, Frank R., '40E, 14 St. John Ave., Norwood
- Styron, Howard S., '42E, 54 Burn St., New Burn, N. C.
- Sulkin, Maurice, '43E, 53 Middlesex St., Boston
- Sullivan, Cornelius M., '41LA, 80 Oxford St., Cambridge
- Sullivan, Edward H., '43E, 23 Summit Ave., Salem
- Sullivan, Frederick, '41LA, Peach Orchard Rd., Burlington
- Sullivan, James W., '43BA, 94 Allan St., Dorchester
- Sullivan, Wallace F., '43BA, 23 Villa Ave., Edgewood, R. I.
- Sullivan, William P., '43BA, 77 Beaumont Ave., Newtonville
- Sundberg, Thomas, Jr., '40E, 19 Baldwin St., Newton
- Sundstrom, Franklin B., '43E, Elm St., North Berwick, Me.
- Suter, Russell E., '43E, 44 Brainerd Rd., Allston
- Sutliff, Richard D., '42E, 69 East State St., Groversville, N. Y.
- Sutton, Richard, '43BA, 119 Chestnut St., Andover
- Svechis, Frank S., '41E, 163 1 St., South Boston
- Swain, Walter, '40E, 394 South Main St., Haverhill
- Swan, Burton D., '43BA, Charleston St., Sturbridge
- Swardlick, Samuel, '41BA, 138 High St., Canton
- Swartz, Benjamin, '43E, 19 Cross St., Winthrop
- Swift, Charles B., '42E, 6 Belvoir Ave., Taunton
- Symonds, Dale E., '42LA, Gasper, N. Y.
- Szabiewicz, John H., '41E, 46 Austin St., Hyde Park
- Tait, Harry H., Jr., '43BA, 30 South Borden Rd., Medford
- Takvorian, Ephraim, '42LA, 55 Plymouth St., Cambridge
- Taloumis, George, '42LA, 22 Lafayette St., Salem
- Tangerlini, Eugene F., '43E, 68 Verchill St., Quincy
- Tarbell, Robert S., '43E, 17 Florence St., Haddon
- Tausch, John H., '40E, 120 Hennessey St., Boston
- Tavelli, Clinton E., '40LA, 126 Cde Ave., Williamstown
- Tavilla, Paul, '40BA, 21 Bennett St., Everett
- Taylor, Alexander, '43LA, 178 Oak St., Taunton
- Taylor, Edward S., '42BA, 156 Benvenue St., Wellesley
- Taylor, Erwin N., '41E, 48 Porter Rd., Waltham
- Taylor, Francis W., '43E, 251 Pearl St., Cambridge
- Taylor, Jason G., '43E, R.F.D. No. 2, Concord
- Taylor, William L., '42BA, 532 Fairmount St., Fitchburg
- Tebbetts, Stanley R., '40BA, 354 Waltham St., Lexington
- Teixeira, Joseph R., '43E, 23 Chipman St., Dorchester
- Tejowski, John, '41BA, Delanson, N. Y.
- Terrell, Warren H., '43LA, 708 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.
- Tevlin, Thomas J., '42E, 26 Burlington Ave., Lowell
- Tharp, Tithman C., '43E, Route No. 3, Hutchinson, Kan.
- Thomas, Harold C., '43E, 30 Spooner St., North Easton
- Thomas, Ralph II., '43BA, 26 Warwick Rd., Belmont
- Thomas, Reginald C., '41LA, 12 Kimball Terr., Newtonville
- Thomas, Robert H., '42E, 30A Forest St., Bellows Falls, Vt.
- Thomas, William H., '41BA, 130 Billings St., North Quincy
- Thompson, Loring M., '40E, 62 Parsons St., West Newton
- Thompson, Warren H., '41E, 185 Beaver St., Framingham
- Thomson, Benjamin C., '42LA, 62 Inday St., Hartford, Conn.
- Thorp, Paul P., '41E, 25 Pond St., Framingham
- Thorp, Robert T., '43E, 126 Vinal St., Beverly
- Thorsen, Kevin M., '41E, 387 Harvard St., Cambridge
- Thibault, Orren, '41E, Rangleys, Me.
- Tidd, Ellsworth H., '42E, 85 Central St., Georgetown
- Tinkham, Malcolm L., '43LA, 24 Frost Ave., Brockton
- Titus, Ernest W., '42E, 24 Randolph St., Canton

Tobey, Benjamin C., '42LA, Falmouth  
 Tobey, George E., Jr., '43E, 308 Lake St., Belmont  
 Tobin, Abraham, '41E, 183 Walnut St., Chelsea  
 Tobin, Richard J., '43BA, 22 Newport St., Dorchester  
 Todd, Frederick W., '43BA, 226 Wilson Ave., Wollaston  
 Tongue, Charles H., '42BA, Brightwaters, Long Island, N. Y.  
 Touhman, William S., '40LA, 12 Wayland St., Hartford, Conn.  
 Touney, Robert E., '41E, 412 Laughlin Rd., Stratford, Conn.  
 Towne, Allen N., '43E, 19 Maple Ave., North Andover  
 Tracy, Charles A., Jr., '40LA, Hilltop Ave., Lexington  
 Trail, Henry S., '43E, 131 Bridge St., Groton, Conn.  
 Trainovic, Alphonse, '43E, 123 Cherry St., Cambridge  
 Trefethen, James B., '40LA, 133 High St., Wareham  
 Trotter, Robert W., '41LA, 210 Coburn St., Lowell  
 Tse, Albion N., '40LA, 29 North Margin St., Boston  
 Tabbs, Ronald E., '42BA, 888 Farmington Ave., West Hartford, Conn.  
 Tuffin, George E., '42E, 51 Argyle Ave., West Hartford, Conn.  
 Tully, Edward L., '43E, 64 Fay St., Lowell  
 Turner, Arthur D., '43E, 163 Forest St., Melrose Highlands  
 Turton, Hallam W., Jr., '41BA, 258 Wallingford Ave., Athol  
 Tweedle, Henry, Jr., '42E, 5 Bedford Ave., Medford

Uhland, Laurence S., '42E, R.F.D., No. 5, Bridgeton, N. J.  
 Urban, John A., '42E, 35 Danforth Ave., Pittsfield  
 Urbanik, Walter C. F., '40E, 10 Becket St., Dorchester  
 Urbon, John P., '43LA, 72 Harvest St., Dorchester

Vaccaro, Philip, '43E, 179 Princeton St., East Boston  
 Vahay, James T., '43BA, 33 Prescott St., Watertown  
 Van Cor, Frederick B., '43LA, 90 Sargent St., Melrose  
 Van Horne, '43E, 7 Andrews St., Bethel, Conn.  
 Van Stry, Robert F., '43E, 71 Narragansett Rd., Quincy  
 Van Tuxl, Donald W., '40E, North Road, Greenport  
 Van Vessem, Alvin D., '43E, 66 West St., Warwick, N. Y.  
 Varner, Albert E., Jr., '43E, 206 Wachusett St., Jamaica Plain  
 Varney, Fenton W., '42E, 382 First Parish Rd., Scituate Centre  
 Vespaziani, Albert, '42E, 20 Eaton St., East Milton  
 Vickery, Ralph L., '42BA, 34 Justin Rd., Brighton  
 Villegas, Ernest, '42LA, Manezales, Colombia  
 Vincent, Manuel, '41E, 104 William St., Fall River  
 Vitale, Anthony E., '43LA, 257 Greene St., New Haven, Conn.  
 Voynas, James S., '43E, 91 Water St., Danvers  
 Vozzella, Michael A., '43E, 131 Highland Ave., Winchester  
 Vreeland, Kenneth G., '41E, 165 West Eighth St., Bayonne, N. J.

Wadland, Robert L., '43E, 11 Lynde St., Melrose  
 Wadleigh, Richard F., '43BA, Treble Cove Rd., North Billerica  
 Wagner, Robert J., '41E, 12 Coniston Rd., Roslindale  
 Wahl, Louis G., '42E, 328 Lynn St., Malden  
 Waide, Walter E., '41E, 40 Linden Ave., Greenfield  
 Waldman, Jason J., '43E, 3 Page St., Dorchester  
 Wall, George E., '42E, 36 Tudor St., Lynn  
 Wallace, William, '41LA, 90 Winslow St., Everett  
 Wallace, William L., '41LA, R. R. No. 2, Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia  
 Wallace, William O., '41E, 5 Nonantum St., Newton  
 Walsh, George W., '43LA, 28 Winn St., Belmont  
 Walsh, James J., '43LA, 231 Blackstone St., Fall River  
 Walton, Elmer W., '40E, 20 Chestnut St., Newburyport  
 Ward, George M., '43E, 24 Fearing Rd., Hingham  
 Ward, Harvey R., '43E, 460 Nassau Blvd., Williston Pk., N. Y.  
 Warren, Richard D., '40LA, 22 Ridge Rd., Lawrence  
 Washaw, Melvin, '42LA, 153 Intervale St., Boston  
 Washburn, James E., '43BA, 20 Parkwood Blvd., Hudson, N. Y.  
 Warwick, Edward J., '41E, 13 Sunset St., Boston  
 Warwick, Gordon F., '43E, 53 Davidson Rd., Worcester

Wasserman, Robert, '43LA, 34 Lorne St., Dorchester  
 Waterman, Charles H., '42E, 152 Kelsey St., South Portland, Me.  
 Waterman, Harold L., '43E, 310 Putnam Ave., New Haven, Conn.  
 Watt, William H., '41E, 65 Lawton Ave., Lynn  
 Weatherby, John H., '40LA, 8 Florence St., Natick  
 Weaver, T. Ray, '42E, 20 East Main St., Frankfort, N. Y.  
 Weber, Robert A., '43E, 327 Washington Ave., Chelsea  
 Webster, Roland A., '42E, 79 Camden St., Boston  
 Weidenborn, Morris, '40BA, 20 Greendale Rd., Mattapan  
 Weightman, Herbert G., '41E, Burke Foundation, White Plains, N. Y.  
 Weiner, Martin, '43E, 40 Hancock St., Malden  
 Weinstein, Richard S., '43E, 423 Washington St., Brookline  
 Weintraub, William, '40LA, 134 High St., Newburyport  
 Weisgold, Henry, '43E, 38 Crawford St., Roxbury  
 Weish, Stanley, '43LA, 458 Columbia Rd., Dorchester  
 Welch, Thomas S., '43BA, 108 Beaumont Ave., Newtonville  
 Weller, Herbert, '43BA, 51 Verdale St., Brookline  
 Wells, Edward L., '42E, 15 Union St., Randolph  
 Wells, Richard L., '43E, 15 Union St., Randolph  
 Wennberg, Norman A., '41BA, 29 Hilda St., Quincy  
 Wennerberg, Roland C., '43E, 10 High St., Worcester  
 West, Kenneth P., '43BA, 1277 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton  
 Weygand, William J., '43BA, 44 Avon St., Taunton  
 Wharton, Robert S., '43E, 254 Franklin St., Framingham  
 Whipple, Richard S., '40E, 30 Madison Ave., Newtonville  
 White, John P., '41E, 29 Brent St., Dorchester  
 White, Joseph J., '43BA, 22 Tolman St., Canton  
 Whites, Andrew W., '42E, 182 Greenwood St., Marlboro  
 Whitford, John R., '43E, 30 Salem St., Wakefield  
 Whitney, Ernest E., Jr., '43BA, 38 Lovell Rd., Melrose  
 Whitney, Gordon B., '42E, Worcester Rd., Westminister  
 Whitney, Lawrence E., '42E, R. F. D. No. 1, Box 64, Union, Me.  
 Whittier, Roland L., '43BA, 9 Bowman St., Gardiner, Me.  
 Widger, Walter L., '43BA, 13 Hale Park Ave., Beverly  
 Wiekjes, John J., '41LA, 928 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester  
 Wiggins, Donald A., '41E, 1700 Brown Ave., Manchester  
 Wiggin, Paul H., '43LA, 232 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.  
 Wilbur, Merle R., Jr., '43LA, 59 Pearl St., Amesbury  
 Wilbur, Robert L., '40E, 43 Commonwealth Ave., Marlboro  
 Wilcox, Alfred R., '41BA, Ureco, Conn.  
 Wilder, Roger C., '42BA, 17 Oakland St., Melrose  
 Wilensky, Harry, '43BA, 73 Central Ave., Chelsea  
 Wilkins, Roger, '41E, 10 Forrest Place, North Attleboro  
 Wilkinson, Richard N., '43LA, 6 Lincoln Ct., Saugus  
 Willard, Emery D., '42E, 107 Redington St., Swampscott  
 Willette, Chester E., '43E, 968 Union St., Manchester, N. H.  
 Willey, Herbert F., '43E, Milton, N. H.  
 Williams, Dean E., '42E, 48 Whitman St., Somerville  
 Williams, Eugene R., '42E, 42 Harbor View Ave., Wintthrop  
 Williams, Harold G., '43E, Chapboard Hill, Guilford, Conn.  
 Williams, Matt O., '42BA, 119 John St., Iliou, N. Y.  
 Williams, Russell L., '40E, 42 Elm Ave., Wollaston  
 Williams, Vernon H., '43E, 69 Ruggles St., Roxbury  
 Willis, Robert H., '43LA, 34 Buffinton St., Fall River  
 Williston, Robert L., '43LA, 485 Washington St., Brookline  
 Wills, Richard J., '40E, 358 Main St., Medfield  
 Wills, Robert H., Jr., '42E, 54 Cheriton Rd., Wollaston  
 Wills, Wilfred H., '40E, 358 Main St., Medfield  
 Wilson, Albert, '42LA, 187 Village St., Medway  
 Wilson, Allan, '40E, 114 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury  
 Wilson, Harry S., '43BA, 294 Duke St., Saint John, N. B.  
 Wilson, Herbert A., '42E, 24 Stratmouth Rd., Brookline  
 Wilson, Lawrence T., '43E, 111 Province St., Richmond, Vt.  
 Wilson, Malcolm A., '43LA, 385 Orchard St., New Bedford  
 Wilson, Melvin G., '43E, Boston Rd., Billerica  
 Winograd, Abraham, '43E, 27 Lorne St., Dorchester

# DIRECTORY OF UNDERCLASSMEN

W

Y-Z

Winslow, John E., '43BA, 39 Ridgeway Drive, Quincy  
Winters, Paul A., '43BA, 31 Hammond Rd., Belmont  
Wiren, Jacob, '42E, 124 Oak St., Westwood  
Wisjirda, Francis, '40E, 914 Washington St., Norwood  
Withington, C. Frederick, '42E, 91 Beltran St., Malden  
Woowucki, Anthony, '43E, 6 Kinsman Pl., Natick  
Wolf, John M., '42BA, 149 Lake Ave., Greenwich, Conn.  
Woffendon, William, '42E, 254 Oakland Ave., Methuen  
Wolff, Arthur G., '43BA, 32 Long Ave., Alston  
Wolfraun, Raymond J., '43E, 7 Myrtle St., Boston  
Wolfson, Jason L., '42BA, 70 Abbot-ford Rd., Brookline  
Woloschuk, Walter, '42E, 25 Rugby Rd., Mattapan  
Wolozin, Matthew, '41E, 111 Mt. Vernon St., Malden  
Wood, Herbert L., '43BA, 247 Highland Ave., Winchester  
Wood, Leonard F., '41LA, Plymouth St., Middleboro  
Wood, Stanley G., '43E, 6 Worcester St., Taunton  
Woodbury, Edgar H., '42BA, 118 Elm St., Worcester  
Woodruff, Dwight C., Jr., '43BA, Fairview Rd., Lunenburg  
Woodward, Everett M., '40E, Monroe, Me.  
Woodward, Robert B., '41E, 15 Linden Ave., Greenfield  
Woodworth, John D., '42E, Edmunds Rd., Framingham  
Woodworth, Stewart C., Jr., '43BA, 64 Allendale St., Jamaica Plain  
Woodlcott, Robert A., '41E, 17 Argyle St., Melrose  
Wray, Albert W., '41E, 48 North Main St., Attleboro  
Wright, Richard E., '41E, 315 Farrington St., Wollaston  
Wright, Russell C., '42BA, 716 Franklin St., Melrose

Yaffee, Benjamin S., '41E, 12 Sixth St., Chelsea  
Yaffee, Philip, '42E, 9 Seaview Ave., Malden  
Yager, Edward, '42E, 33 Downing St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Yancey, William D., '40E, 83 Marland Ave., Brockton  
Yellin, Hyman, '43E, 108 Myrtle St., Boston  
Yeremian, George J., '43E, 173 Fellsway West, Medford  
Yetten, Raymond S., '41LA, 27 Liberty St., Waltham  
York, Leighton H., '43LA, 38 King St., Rockport  
Young, Bruce W., '40E, 157 Oakley Rd., Belmont  
Young, Donald J., '42E, 36 Ashfield St., Roslindale  
Young, John S., '42E, 157 Oakley Rd., Belmont  
Yuryan, Joseph B., '42E, 9 Marjorie St., Hudson

Zahariades, Michael G., '41E, 160 Ferry St., New Haven, Conn.  
Zalewski, Charles S., '43E, 33 Rawson St., Dorchester  
Zalewski, Henry V., '40E, 33 Rawson St., Dorchester  
Zardeskas, Edward J., '41LA, 41 Rosemont St., Dorchester  
Zax, Samuel, '42LA, 409 Warren St., Roxbury  
Zaxman, Harry, '43E, 14 Vale St., Chelsea  
Ziegler, Wilbur C., '40LA, 40 Warren St., Arlington  
Ziegler, William R., '42LA, 44 Wendover St., Dorchester  
Zimmerman, Joseph, '41E, 32 Starbird St., Dorchester  
Zisson, James P., '43E, 46 Bridge St., Marlboro  
Zwick, Melvin, '43LA, 1003 Columbus Ave., Boston  
Zwicker, Leon P., '43LA, 10 Dell Ave., Hyde Park

# *Index*

	PAGE		PAGE
Academy . . . . .	76	In Memoriam . . . . .	30
Acknowledgments . . . . .	8	Inter-Fraternity Council . . . . .	108
Administration . . . . .	9	International Relations Club . . . . .	96
A.I.Ch.E. . . . .	101		
A.I.E.E. . . . .	102	Junior Class Dean's List . . . . .	68
Alpha Kappa Sigma . . . . .	109	Junior Class Officers . . . . .	69
A.S.M.E. . . . .	103	Junior Prom Committee . . . . .	35
Astronomy Club . . . . .	99		
		Kappa Zeta Phi . . . . .	114
Bacchanalians . . . . .	93		
Band . . . . .	88	Law and Accounting Club . . . . .	97
Banjo Club . . . . .	92	Letter Men . . . . .	120
Banking and Finance Club . . . . .	95		
Baseball . . . . .	138	Mathematics Club . . . . .	98
Basketball . . . . .	126	Men of Distinction . . . . .	36
Beta Gamma Epsilon . . . . .	110	Middler Class Dean's List . . . . .	70
Board of Trustees . . . . .	10	Middler Class Officers . . . . .	71
B.S.C.E. . . . .	104		
		News . . . . .	86
Camera Club . . . . .	99	Nu Epsilon Zeta . . . . .	112
CAULDRON Board . . . . .	5		
CAULDRON Staff . . . . .	94	Orchestra . . . . .	90
Cheerleaders . . . . .	143		
Chess Club . . . . .	97	Phi Beta Alpha . . . . .	115
Class History . . . . .	39	Phi Gamma Pi . . . . .	116
Cross Country . . . . .	137		
		Radio Club . . . . .	98
Debating Society . . . . .	96	Relay Team . . . . .	135
Dedication . . . . .	7	Rifle Club . . . . .	100
Dramatic Club . . . . .	100	Rifle Team . . . . .	142
Eta Tau Nu . . . . .	111	S.A.M. . . . .	105
		Senate . . . . .	78
Faculty . . . . .	15	Senior Class Dean's List . . . . .	38
Faculty Directory . . . . .	144	Senior Class Officers . . . . .	33
Football . . . . .	122	Senior Week Committee . . . . .	34
Foreword . . . . .	4	Sigma Kappa Psi . . . . .	113
Freshman Class Officers . . . . .	74	Sigma Phi Alpha . . . . .	117
Freshman Handbook . . . . .	95	Sigma Society . . . . .	80
		Sophomore Class Dean's List . . . . .	72
Gamma Phi Kappa . . . . .	118	Sophomore Class Officers . . . . .	73
Glee Club . . . . .	91	Student Council . . . . .	82
		Student Union . . . . .	84
Hockey . . . . .	130		
Honors . . . . .	64	Track . . . . .	133
Honor Societies . . . . .	76	Undergraduate Directory . . . . .	150





